



Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29. 3. 73	Exch.	Mr. J. Comber Cibir-Beigy Agro. JL. Gunaw-arman 37. Kebayoran Baru Djakarta. Indonesia.	2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2	plants plant " " " plants plant " " " " " " " " " plants " plant " " plants		Holthurnara cocherial. A. Dainty. A. Hilda galistan. A. Hilda galistan 'suntan' A. Queen of purple. A. Lucy Laycoch. A. Gracia Lewis A. Elizabeth Douglas Home. R. Lena Rowold. V. Verna maria. V. Patricia Low. V. Tan Chay Yan. D. Jacquelyn Thomas x D. Alice Spalding. 8085(R) D. Cheong Chee You selfed. 8243(R) (Indonesia x white Foam) x D. Irene Cheong. A. Nancy onc. Josephine. D. Johore Beauty. D. Waikiki Beauty x D. Broomfield.
30. 3. 73	Exch.	Mr. P. Chamnien 2. Benthar Sukimoi-Soi 32 Rd. B.K.R. Thailand.	2 1 1	Cuttings " "		A. majula A. Hookeriana Luliot. V. Hookeriana
30. 3. 73	Exch.	Mr. Harrison Yocum The Tucson Botanical Gardens. 1628. North Jefferson Ave. Tucson. Arizona 85716 U.S.A.	10 150 30	seeds seeds seeds.		Arica catechu. Cyrtostachys lakka. Oncosperma ligillaria.
4. 4. 73	Exch.	Dr. Darado. 7. Brewster Rd. Ipoh. Malaysia.	2	plants		Paph. Shireen.
5. 4. 73	Gift	Dr. Hew Choy Sin Nanyang University Dept. of Biology Singapore 22	6	cuttings		A. Wendy Scott var. 'Greenfield'

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18. 4. 73	Exch.	Dr. S. H. Fairheller 7807. Linden Road. Wyndmoot. Philadelphia PA 19118	2	plants		Paph. shireen.
21. 4. 73	Exch.	Mr. D. P. Holdgate Twyford laboratories Ltd. Ham street Baltousborough Near glastonbury Somerset.	2 sprays 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Flowers " cutting " " " " " " " "	3659. 4002	A. Wendy scott. R. Lena Rowald. Spath. Parson junior. A. Gracia Lewis A. Majullah. A. Grandner var. itam. A. Beatrice Ng 'yellow' D. Jacquelyn Thomas x D. Alice Spalding. A. Chorchalood. V. Tan Chin Tuan.
30. 4. 73	Exch.	Mr. Lee Ewe Boon Kedah	2	plants		D. Lee Ewe Boon.
12. 5. 73	state gift	P. M. office	1 1	plant "		Renantanda storiata. V. Pateiera low.
22. 5. 73	Exch.	Dr. Miyata Tokyo. Japan.	1 1	plant "	Ren. storiata. Ren. coccinea " philippinensis. Paph. shireen. " Barbalium. " Nevium. Rhy. Gigantea var. Saganik. V. Dearci. V. Luzonica. Spath. Premiss. " Palson junior. " Twin colour. " Affinis " Premier x Spath. Affinis " Bangkok cream. ph. Gigantea ph. " x ph. violacea ph. Gigantea x Anabilis.	

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24. 5. 73.	State Gift.	^{given on 15. 5. 74} P. M. office	1	plant		V. candlelight
			1	plant		A. Majula.
29. 5. 73.	Exch.	Mr. Au Yong Nang Yip. Orchidwood Co. Esso Service Centre No. 173. 2 nd mile Ricle Rd. P. O. Box 1245, Kuching P. M. office to Indonesia	5	Seedling		R. Lena Rowold.
30. 5. 73	Requested	P. M. office	10	cuttings		A. Chia Shui May
		to Indonesia	10	"		A. Peng Lee Yeoh
5. 6. 73	Exch.	Erotic Blooms P. O. Box 301, Stanger. Natal	1	cutting		A. Majula V. Dianer.
5. 6. 73	Exch.	Mr. J. R. Aves Director of Park and Recreation. private Bag 101. Pretoria. S. Africa.	8 2 8 2 8 2	cuttings Rooted cuttings Cuttings Rooted cuttings Cuttings Rooted cuttings		Mussaenda philippica. " " " Dona Luz. " " " " erythrophylla. " "
9. 6. 73.	Exch.	Jeremiah M. Tulay. Tree Corps Division. Republic of Liberia. Ministry of Agriculture Monrovia.	1 pkt. 1 pkt	Seeds "		Cassia multijuga. Delonix regia.
9. 6. 73	Exch.	Mr. Bengertel 14, Jalan Sumatra. Surabaya.	1	plant		ph. Violaceu A. Beatrice Ng' yellow.
11. 6. 73.	Exch.	Mr. Philip Arrowsmith. 10/65, Murray st. New Farm 4005. Brisbane. Australia.	50	seeds		Licuala spinosa. Cyrstostachys lakka. Mucuna bennettii.
20. 6. 73	Exch.	Dr. De Arman Hull. 531, North Military Trail West Palm Beach. Fla. 33406. U.S.A.	5	seeds		Actinorhysis Calapparia.

[illegible]

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
11. 7. 73	Exch.	Cont.:-	24	Seeds		<i>Pychosperma praemosa</i> .
			24	"		<i>Rhapis humilis</i> .
			12	"		<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> .
			"	"		<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> .
			1 pkt	"		<i>Trimeza martinicensis</i> .
* 12. 4. 73	Exch.	Adrian Roe The Chase Manhattan Bank N.H. 6, Medan Merdeka Barat, Jakarta. Indonesia	2	Seedlings		<i>Couroupita guineensis</i> .
			2	Seeds		" "
27. 4. 73.	Exch.	Mrs. G. Pohan. 22-5. Hmonya. 1, Chome, Meguro-ku. Tokyo, Japan 153	2	Rooted cuttings		<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> .
			2	"		" <i>oblongifolium</i> .
			2	"		" <i>simplex</i> .
			2	"		" <i>castatum</i> .
			2	"		" <i>castatum foxii</i> .
			2	"		" <i>castatum</i> var. <i>imaculatum</i> .
			2	"		" <i>reubii</i> .
			2	"		" <i>roebelinii</i> .
			2	"		<i>Gynura sarmientosa</i> .
			2	"		<i>Jacobania carnea</i> .
			2	Cuttings		" "
			1 PKT	Seeds		<i>Aristolochia tagala</i> .
10. 5. 73.	Exch.	Dr. Akira Sakai Low Temperature Research Institute. Hokkaido University. West 9. North 9. Sapporo City, Japan.	6	Rooted Cuttings		<i>Salix</i> sp.
16. 5. 73	Exch.	Mr. Philip Arrowsmith. 10/65. Moray St. New Farm 4005. Brisbane, Australia.	6	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> .
			50	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> .
21. 5. 73	Exch.	Mr. Lee Hua Seng. Silvicultural Research officer, Forest Dept. Sibu, Sarawak.	1000	Seeds		<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> .
			250	"		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> .

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28.5.73	Exch.	Mr. Akihiko Itoh. Nissho Iwai Co. Ltd. Room 3-5, 2 nd floor Malayan Bank Chambers Fullerton Building. Singapore	30	Seeds		Rhapis humilis.
29.5.73	Exch.	Dr. M. E. Darian. 2615, S. Santa Fe, Vista, Calif. 92083. U.S.A.	4	Seeds		Borassodendron machodonis.
1.6.73	Exch.	Mr. D. M. Arnall. P.O. Box 12, Mangochi, Malawi	6	Seeds		Mucuna bennettii.
1.6.73	Exch.	Dr. Arman Hull. 531, North Military Trail. West Palm Beach. Fla. 33406, U.S.A.	30 4 2 50 12	Seeds " " " "		Rhapis humilis. Borassodendron machodonis. Areca catechu. Cyrstostachys lakka. Oncosperma horrida.
* 5.6.73	Exch.	Mr. J. R. Aves Director of Park and Recreation Private Bag 101. Pretoria, S. Africa.	8 2 8 2 8 2	Cuttings Rooted cuttings Cuttings Rooted cuttings Cuttings Rooted cuttings.		Mussaenda philippica " " Dona Luz " " erythrophylla. "
13.7.73	Exch.	Mr. J. Combes	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	plants " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Ph. Cornu-cervi Ph. Gigantea Ph. Gigantea x Ph. Amabilis Ph. Viridacea Japp. Ahmad Zahab A. Nancy Re. Lena Ronald A. Hook. luteola x V. Catharine A. Beatrice Ng. Yellow Onc. Josephine V. Tom Ching Tams V. Dolores Anne x V. luzonica A. Queen of purple A. Bertha Beagor

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13. 7. 73	Exch.	Bogor Botanic Gardens	1 1	plant: "		Ph. Giganteus Ph. Giganteus x Ph. Amabilis.
20. 7. 73	Exch.	Mr. H. D. L. Corby Dept. of Botany Univ. of Rhodesia P.O. Box P.M. 167, Salisbury, Rhodesia	8	Seeds		Swartzia pinnata
20. 7. 73.	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell Fire Thorn, 6, Short Way, Cobham, Surrey, England.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Nepenthes rafflesiana
20. 7. 73.	Exch.	M. Siksik Tel Aviv University, Dept. of Botany, 155 Herzl St., Tel Aviv Israel.	10 10	Seeds "		Adonidia merrillii Oncosperma horrida
25. 7. 73.	Exch.	Mr. Wee Tee Jin 28, Daya Lebar St., Singapore 19.	6	Seeds		Saraca declinata
7. 8. 73.	Exch.	Mr. Robert Williams 443 Alhara St. Sta. Mue, Manila	25	Seeds		Eugenia aromatica
7. 8. 73.	Exch.	Universita de Napoli Orto Botanico, Via Tora 253, Napoli, Italy.	8	plants		Cycas rumplii
7. 8. 73.	Exch.	Dr. Werner H. Meyer Apartment No. 148 Lagos de Moreno S.A.L. Mexico	25	Seeds		Eugenia aromatica

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 8. 73	State gift	Prime Minister's Office (to Ottawa)	1 1 1 1	plant- " " "		V. Tan Chay Yaw A. Wendy Scott Oncidium Goldianus V. Mathiya.
10. 8. 73.	Exch.	Mr. Vicente L. Santos M.D. 259, General Luna St. Malabon, Rizal, Philippines	25	Seeds		Eugenia aromatica
10. 8. 73.	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell Fire Thorn, Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, England.	15	Seeds		Sindora wallichii
17. 8. 73	Exch.	Mrs. J. M. Kaiser Bangladesh High Commissioner to Singapore.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	plant- " " " " " " "		V. Tan Chay Yaw V. Senanayake D. Culylock D. Constance V. Joaquim A. Gold Star V. Ceylon Sunset Onc. Haematichilum
17. 8. 73.	Exch.	Miss Sheila Davidson, 42 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, Scotland.	25	Seeds		Hevea brasiliensis
18. 8. 73.	Exch.	Dr. Arman Shell 531 N. Military Trail, West Palm Beach Fl. 33406, U. S. A.	15 30 30	Seeds " "		Aranga undulatifolia Stevensonia grandifolia Liuata grandis
27. 8. 73.	Exch.	Prof. D. H. Giuliano Paccini, Istituto Superiorental Per La, Floricultura, Sanremo, Italy.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Cuttings " " " " " "		Bougainvillea Easter Parade " Elizabeth Angus " Formosa " Mrs. Fraser " Golden Glow " Mary Palmer " Poultonii " Kille Campbell

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29. 8. 73.	Exch.	Mrs. J. M. Patterson Mount Albert Nursery Kearney, Natal, S. Africa.	2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 6 1 pkt 3 3	Rooted cuttings " " " " " " " " Seeds " Cuttings "		Mucuna bennettii Odontadenia speciosa Mussaenda philippica " Dona Luz Ixora javanica " sunkist " coccinea Erythrina variegata Mucuna bennettii Lagerstroemia flos. seginae Amhesitia nobilis Bougainvillea double white.
12. 9. 73.	Exch.	Prof. D. D. Dant Botany Dept. Uni. of Allahabad India	12	Nodes F H H.		Nepenthes gracilis
12. 9. 73.	Exch.	Dr. S. Adriaanse The Lilies 49 Byng Avenue Kings View Bluff Durban, S. Africa.	1 pkt.	Spores		Platyserium coronarium
13. 9. 73.	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell. Fire Thorn. 6 to Ashurst Way. Cobham, Surrey. Kt. 11. 2 Rf., England.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Nepenthes gracilis
15. 9. 73	Exch.	Vicente L. Santos M.S. 259 General Luna St., Malabon, Rizal, Philippines.	3 12 6	Seedlings Cuttings "		Eugenia aromatica Veronoma elliptica Odontadenia speciosa

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 9. 73.	Exch.	Prof. Hiromu Chashi Nagasaki University, Faculty of Pharmaceu- tical Sciences, Bunkyo-machi Nagasaki, Japan.	25 50 30 30 25 12 30 12 30 25 1 pkt.	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Annona squamosa</i> <i>Abrus precatorius</i> <i>Adenanthura pavonina</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Delonix regia</i> <i>Erythrina indica</i> <i>Deltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Ricinus communis</i> <i>Cela pentandra</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Melaleuca leucodendron</i>
25. 9. 73.	Exch.	Prof. Cheng Sung Yuen Botanical Garden 53 Nan Hai Road Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China.	30 3 30 4 6 12 30 30 30 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " "		<i>Bentinckia nicosbaria</i> <i>Borassodendron machodoni</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Ahalia cohune</i> <i>Adonidia merillii</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Rhapis humilis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>spinosus</i> <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>
27. 9. 73.	Exch.	Prof. Hiromu Chashi Nagasaki Uni. Bunkyo-machi, Nagasaki, Japan.	50 24	Seeds "		<i>Cassia alata</i> <i>Tamarindus indica</i>
22- 9. 73	Gift	Dr. Warcup Wait Institute. University of Adelaide. Through Dr. Hew Choy Sin Nan yang university.	1 " " " 10	Seedpod " " " plants		<i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i> <i>Den. Crumenatum</i> <i>Coelogyne stenophylla</i> <i>Phaius Tanker valliae</i> <i>V. miss Foagum</i>
22. 10. 73	Exchange	Mr. Bangerter 14 Jalan Sumatra Surabaya	1 1	plant. "		<i>V. J. Kinloch Smith</i> <i>V. D. S. Senenayake</i>
23. 10. 73	Exch.	Dr. Fong Yeng Hoi M. I. S. Singapore	2	plants		<i>Paph. Nevium</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
31. 10. 73	Exchange	Mrs. Kukwood Kukwood Orchids 342, Queensland	5	bulbs		<i>spathoglottis Premier</i> & <i>Sp. Affinis</i>
31. 10. 73.	Exchange	Mr. J. B. Lowry Dept. of Chemistry Uni. of Malaya Pantai Valley, K.L. Malaysia.	3	flowers		<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i>
6. 11. 73	Exchange	Bernard C. Bowler Import Chairman 9821 S. W. 47th. St. Miami, Florida 33165 U. S. A.	50	seeds		<i>Eugenia polyantha</i>
6. 11. 73.	Exchange	Mr. W. S. Gramer 2709 N. E. 25 Court, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33305. U. S. A.	6 6	Cuttings "		<i>Dischidia gaudichaudiana</i> " <i>rafflesiana</i>
17. 11. 73	Exchange	Mr. Leslie Clay Clay's Nurseries P. O. Box 640, Langley B. C. Canada	100	seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
20. 11. 73.	Exchange	Prof. Aldo Merola Uni. di Napoli Orto Botanico 80139 Napoli, Via Fiesca 223, Italy.	5	Plants		<i>Cycas rumphii</i>
20. 11. 73.	Exchange	Mr. J. E. A. Carver 60 Margaret Mayton Ave., DURBAN NORTH, NATAL Rep. of S. Africa.	1 pkt. 1 " 1 " 10	Seeds " " "		<i>Gardenia carinata</i> <i>Cratogeomys formosum</i> <i>Fristellata australis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
22. 11. 73.	Exchange	Mr. Satoru Nada	12	Seeds		Plumeria white grace
		South East Paradise	12	"		" pink white
		Botanical Gardens	12	"		" Rosy dawn
		2146 Chibana Misatoson	24	"		Rhapis humilis
		Okinawa,	6	"		Astrocaryum vulgare
		Japan.	100	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			24	"		Licuala grandis
			24	"		Saraca indica
			20	"		Caesalpinia pulcherrima
22. 11. 73.	Exchange	Mr. Yuzo Maruyama	2	Rooted		Bougainvillea dark red
		Nagashima Shoji Co. Ltd.	2	"		" double pink
		Kagoshima Botanical	2	"		" " red
		Garden,	2	"		" " white
		Yojiroghama Shimoda	2	"		" Mrs. Eva
		Sata, Kagoshima City,	2	"		" Mary Palmer
		Japan.	20	Seeds		Licuala grandis
			24	"		Rhapis humilis
			6	"		Astrocaryum vulgare
22. 11. 73.	Exchange	Mr. Hiroshi Kurita	12	Seeds		Pseudocalymna olacum
		Mr. Taguchi	12	"		Crustaria superba
		Shizuoka Pref. Economic				
		Botanical Gardens				
		Minamizu,				
		Japan.				
26. 11. 73	Exchange	Mr. Lee Ewe Boon	2	Plants		Den. Lee Ewe Boon
		16, Jalan Aman.				
		Alor Setar				
"	"	Tunku Sultanman	2	Plants		Paph. shureen
		Perlis				
"	"	Said Yusoff	1	Plant		Den. albertissii
		Lake St. S. 15.	1	"		V. Louise de Waldner
26. 11. 73	"	Mr. Robert Corbet	1	"		A. Majula
		16, Jalan Enam,				
		Housing Trust.				
		Ipoh.				
"	"	Mr. Cheah Beng cheng	1	"		Ph. gigantea
		C/o Perak Hydro				
		malini - Nawar				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29. 11. 73	Exchange	Mr Prapin Uaprayoonvong Bangkok	1 1 1	Cutting " "		Renanthera storiei (ank) Aranda Majula (") Arachnis Maggie Oei (selfed)
3. 12. 73.	Exchange	Prof. Aldo Merola Univ. di Napoli Orto Botanico 80139 Napoli, Via Forea 223, Italy.	8	plants		Cycas rumphii
3. 12. 73.	Exchange	Mr. Leonid Gnari Arborea And Botanic Gardens, 301 North Baldwin Ave, Arcadia, California 91006, U. S. A.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Nepenthes rafflesiana
11. 12. 73	Gift	Miss. Lee Wai Chin Parks & Recreation Div. MND Building, Maxwell Rd. Singapore	1 2 2 2 2	plant plants plants plants plants		Bortholetia excelsa Macadamia Nut Tarap Chisa Maritus
11. 12. 73.	Exch.	Bogor Botanic Gardens Indonesia. (collected on 8. 12. 73)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2	plant " " " " " " " " " " " "		Ph. Vitaceae 'Borneo' " Vitaceae 'Malaya' A. Hookeriana " " luteola " " Ren. Storiei Ren. Lena Ronald A. Adams Malik V. Gigantea Doritis Pulcherrima var. Byassoniensis Paph. sp. no 1 " " No. 2.
11. 12. 73	Exch.	Mr. J. Conker.	1 1 1 1	plant " " "		A. Anne Black A. Anne Black x Ren. Phalaenopsis V. Coronaria A. Fackler

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
			1	plant.		A. Eric Makie
			1			R. Akishilo
			4	"		Paph. esp No 1
			4	"		" " No 2.
			1	"		A. Hookerianae
			1	"		A. Hookeriana luteola
11. 12. 73.	Exch	Mr. J. E. A. Carver 60 Margaret May Ton Ave. Durban North, NATAL. Rep. of South Africa	24 24 1 pkt. 1 "	Seeds " " "		Mucuna bennethi Tristellaria australasia Cratogeomys formosum Cassia biflora
11. 12. 73	Exch.	Mr. Phoon Yoon Seng 1 Jalan Kurnia Singapore 19	2	plants		R. Lena Rowold
11. 12. 73	Exch	Syed Yusoff Alzogoff 4 Lakme Al- Singapore 15	2	"		R. Lena Rowold.
17. 12. 73	Exch.	H. E. K. M. Kaisses Commissioner of Bangladesh.	1 " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "	plant " " " " " " " " " " " " "		V. T. M. A. V. Kinloch Smith. V. Ruby prince & V. Deerei. V. Josephine ^{van} Breder Harvest Time A. Eileen Addison. A. Bertha Braga. Peng Lee Yeoh. One Josephine " Sphaelotum D. 8085 D. 8090 D. 8103
28. 12. 73	Exch	Mr. Mak Chin On 74 N. Track 13 Pongol Rd.	2	cutting		A. Majula var. Roman.
28. 12. 73.	Exch.	Dr. Joseph Arditt Developmental & Cell Biology. Univ. of California, Irvine, California 92664, U. S. A.	4 100 2	Ging Shurt Seeds rhizome		Areca catechu Carica papaya Cinger officinale

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-1-74.	Exch.	Prof. Hong 90 Primary Production Singapore	6	Seedlings		<i>Chytostachys lakka</i>
21-1-74	Gift.	Prime Minister's Office S'pore.	2	Plant.		<i>D. gloucester crimson.</i>
1. 2. 74	Exch.	The Head Gardener Ambon War Cemetery P. O. Box 47 Ambon, Indonesia	24	Seeds		<i>Cassia grandis</i>
2. 2. 74.	Exch.	Mrs. John C. Caskey Botany Dept. School of Biological Sciences Univ. of London, King's College, 68 Half Moon Lane London SE24 9FF England.	1 pkt. 50 12 50 50 24	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Hypericum rafflesianum</i> <i>Trinizia martinicensis</i> <i>Intsia bijinga</i> <i>Peltosiphon pterocarpus</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Parkia roxburghii</i>
5. 2. 74.	Exch.	Jackie's Garden Union College Schenectady New York 12308, U. S. A.	6 50	Seeds "		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
12-2-74	Exch.	Mr. F. Bangerfer	1 1 1 1	Plant. " " "		<i>V. Peng Lee Yosh</i> <i>V. Iwasaki x V. Tessellata</i> <i>V. Sanada Kuma</i> <i>Phalaenopsis cochlearis.</i>
27-2-74	Exch.	Mr. Prapin Uaprayoonwong Bangkok	1 1 1 1 1	Plant " Cutting " "		<i>Trich. Philippinensis</i> var <i>Brachiate</i> <i>One. Josephine</i> <i>Aranda Belsonica</i> <i>Ren. Monachica</i> <i>Ren. Embras</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27.2.74	Exch.	Mr J. E. A. Carver. 60 Margaret Mayton Ave. DURHAM NORTH, Natal REP. OF SOUTH AFRICA.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Cassia surattensis</i>
27.2.74.	Exch.	Mr. John C. Casby Botany Dept. School of Biological Sciences Univ. of London. King's College 88 Half Moon Lane London SE 24 9JF, England.	24 5 4 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Enterolobium samson</i> <i>Saraca taipungensis</i> <i>Terminalia phallocarpa</i> <i>Truncostema indica</i>
28.2.74.	Exch.	Mr. Carl Frederiksen (Mrs. Popper) 19, Zorilla Rue Cannes Ave. France.	2 2 2 4 1 pkt	Rooted " " " Seeds		<i>Bougainvillea goldenglow</i> <i>Mussaenda</i> <i>Erythrina glauca</i> <i>Pentas carnea</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i>
29.2.74.	Exch.	Mr. Hiroshi Kunita Shizuoka Pref. Economic Botanical Garden. Minami-izu. Tosaki, Japan	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 6 6 4 20 6 6 6 1 1 pkt. 6 6	Rooted " " " " " " " " " " Seedlings " Cuttings " " " rooted Seeds rooted "		<i>Bougainvillea goldenglow</i> " Mrs. E. na " Portlandia " Dark red " Double red " " pink " Rosa catalina " Maharajah Mysore " Elizabeth angus <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> <i>Podocarpus hodgersii</i> " Rumphii <i>Acalypha siamensis</i> <i>Ipomoea hornefilae</i> <i>Allananda violacea</i> <i>Bignonia magnifica</i> <i>Strongylodon</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> <i>Wisteria diffusa bilobata</i> <i>Excoecaria color</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name	
29.2.74.	Exch.	Mr. Yuzo Maruyama, Kagoshima Ship Co. Ltd., Kagoshima Bot. Garden Yokokogahama Shimodate, Kagoshima City, Japan.	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Rooted " " " " " " "		Bougainvillea goldengloss " Mrs. Eva " Poul Curri " Dark red " Double red " " pink " Rosa catalina " Mahargya Mysore " Elizabeth Angus Orthosiphon stamineus	9.
4.3.74.	Exch.	Mr. J. Dietropalo, Science Dept. Emerson Road, Canadaigua, N.Y. 11742.	6 6 6	Seedlings " "		Repenhas ampullaria " gracilis " Rafflesiana	10.
7.3.74	Exch.	Mrs. Andriek Miller, Curator of Gardens, University of PNG. P.O. Box 4820, University Post Office P.N.G., Port Moresby	1 1	Plant " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " Cutting " " " "		Den. Pauline Den. superbeins var. superba Den. Waikiki Beauty X Den. Bromfieldii Den. Ng Eng Cheow Den. Dang Toi Den. John Bulford X Den. Alex Chang Den. Buddy Shepler Den. Tumphal X Den. ostrinoglossum Den. Louisae 'Dark' Den. Elizabeth Den. Barbara Moore Den. Lee Ewe Boon Den. Helen Park Den. Noor Aishah X Den. Mirbelianum Aranthera James storie Renanthera Akihito Aranthera Grandeur Aranthera Liliput V. limbata X Ren. coccinea.	12 19

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
9-3-74	Exch.	Bogor Botanic Gdns. Bogor, Indonesia.	1.	Plants		A. Majula
			1	"		V. Patricia Law
			1	"		A. Chorchalood.
			1	"		R. Lena Rowald.
			1	"		V. Louisae de Waldens
			1	"		V. Samada Kunma
			1	"		A. Eric Makis
			1	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			1	"		Rtd. Zulkifli
			1	"		4333 D. Peggy Shaw x D. Taurinum
			1	"		7512 R. Akihito x D. Inoglossum
			2	Plants		Paph. Bullerianum Bullerianum
			1	"		Rtd. Amman.
9-3-74	Exch.	Mr. J. Comber 41, Jln. A. Yani Bogor, Indonesia.	1	Plant.		A. Majula
			1	"		V. Louisae de Waldens
			1	"		Arachnophyllis Arachnophyllis chorchalood.
			1	"		V. Samada Kunma
			1	"		Rtd. Zulkifli Zulkifli
			1	"		Den. Peggy Shaw x D. Taurinum
			2	"		Paph. Bullerianum.
12.3.74	Exch.	Dr. Toshio Miyata Nigashi-Naka cho 20-20 Urawa-shi Saitama-ken. Japan.	1	Plants.		Phal. gigantea x Ph. Amabilis
			1	"		V. Securi
			1	"		Phal. violacea
			1	"		Onc. Josephine
			1	"		Phal. gigantea selfed.
			1	"		Trichocallis Philippinensis var. Brachiat
			1	"		D. Ng Eng Cheow
			1	"		Onc. lanceanum selfed
			10	"		paphiopedilum Bullerianum
			1	"		Haemaria discolor
			3	"		Macodes petra
19.3.74.	Exch.	F. Lullfitz Tree Adviser North West % Chief of Plant Quarantine Tarrak Road, South Perth, 6151, W. Australia	50	Seeds		Pottothorum pterocarpum
			100	"		Lagerstoeonia speciosa
			50	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			6	"		Artocarpus heterophyllus
			12	"		Plumeria charm
			12	"		" celadine
			50	"		Cassia surattensis
			30	"		" multijuga

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20-3-74	Gift.	Dr. Teoh Tek Seng Sembawang Exp. Field Sta. Singapore.	40 10 6	Plants " "		Chrysanthemum (4 varieties) Dahlia Gerbera jamesonii (strain Jongensden)
20-3-74	Exch.	Mr. Mak Chin On 74 N. Track 13 Ponggol Rd., Singapore.	1 1	Plant. "		Ph. Gigantum selfed. Ph. " x Ph. Amabilis.
21. 3. 74.	Exch.	Mr. B. A. Kunkoff. P. O. Box 353, Smithtown, New York 11787, U.S.A.	20 24 4	Seeds " "		Delonix regia Enterolobium samson Milletia purpurea
21. 3. 74.	Exch.	John C. Carky, Botany Dept. School of Biological Sciences Univ. of London, Kings College, 61 Half Moon Lane, London SE24, 9TF, England.	50 4 1 pkt. 24	Seeds " " "		Galphimia glauca Milletia atropurpurea Nepenthes gracilis Ochna birkii
21. 3. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Hiroshi Kurita Shizuoka Pref. Economic, Botanical Gardens, Minamizu Irozaki, Shizuoka Pref. Japan.	16 12	Seeds "		Thevetia peruviana Cochlospermum religiosum
23. 3. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Vicente L. Santos M.D. 259 General Luna St., Malabon, Rizal Philippines.	4 2 2 2 2 2 2	Seeds Cuttings " " " " "		Eugenia aromatica Plumeria Bleeding Heart " charms " flamingo " Peace " white grace " white pink
24-3-74	Request	Prime Minister's Office (sent on 21-3-1974)	2 2 2 2	Plants " " "		Den. Irene Cheong Arachnostylis chorchalood V. Ling x V. tessellata V. Wee Kim Sean x Asctm. curvifolium

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25. 3. 74.	Exch.	Mr. J. E. A. Carver 60 Margaret Mayton Ave. Durban North, Natal 4001, Rep. of South Africa.	4 12	Seeds "		Mucuna nana guineensis Mucuna bennettii
6-4-74	Gift.	Mr. Ling P.P. Dept. - Fisheries. (Van Kleef Aquarium)	4	plants.		Water lilies.
13. 4. 74.	Exch.	The Head Gardener Ambon War Cemetery P.O. Box 47, Ambon, Indonesia.	30	Seeds		Cassia javanica
18. 4. 74.	Exch.	Prof. Hiromu Ohashi Nagasaki University Faculty of Pharmaceutic- al Sciences, Bunkyo Machi, Nagasaki Japan.	50 50 50 4 8 8 6 12 50 30 50 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		Datura metel Carica papaya Sida acuta Areca catechu Eugenia malaccensis Crotylon indicum Tillandsia caracas Cassia surattensis Wikstroemia viridiflora Hibiscus tiliaceus Morinda elliptica
16. 4. 74	Exch.	The Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, Ceylon.	30 30 50 6 6	Seeds " " Cuttings "		Acacia auriculiformis Cassia rainbow Cassia biflora Azalea siamensis Hemigraphis alternata
19-4-74	request	Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Singapore	15	cuttings		Aranda Wendy Scott

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20-4-74	Gift.	Dr. Teoh Tuck Seng, P.P.D., Sembawang Experimental Field Station, Singapore.	2 4 2 2 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 6 6 6 6 6	Plants. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Hydangea macrophylla</i> Admirations " " Gen. Patton " " Montgomery " " Pees. Doumer " " Red Cap " " Red Emperor " " Altova " " Blue Prince " " Heinrich Seidel " " Holstein " " Mein Liebling " " Merritt's Supreme " " Miss Belgium " " Todi <i>Saintpaulia ionantha</i> Single Pink " " Double " " " Single Violet " " Double " " " White
26-4-74	Request	Ministry of Foreign Affairs Singapore	15	Cuttings		Aranda Wendy Scott
29-4-74	Exch.	Mr. Bangert 14 Jalan Sumatra Surabaya	1 1	Plant "		<i>Phalaenopsis gigantea</i> V. Josephine Van Brevoix Asc. Meda Arnold
29-4-74	Exch.	Mr. Mark Chin On 74N, Track 13, Pongol Road.	1 1 1	Cutting Plant Cutting		Aranda Way Poh Hong <i>Oncidium</i> Guinea Gold <i>Vandachnis</i> Premier
29-4-74	Exch.	Mr. Phoon	1	Plant		<i>Macodes discolor</i>
3-5-74	Request	Ministry of Foreign Affairs Singapore	5 "	Cuttings "		<i>Avanthera</i> Jane Stories Aranda Eileen Addison

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 5. 74.	Exch.	Mr. B. A. Kruckoff, P.O. Box 532, Smithtown, New York 11787.	10 50	Seeds "		<i>Andira surinamensis</i> <i>Acacia aculeatiformis</i>
10. 5. 74.	Exch.	F. Lullfitz, Tree Advertiser North West, c/o Chief Plant Quarantine Officer, JARRAH ROAD, Smith Perth 6151, W. Australia.	12 30 10	Seeds " "		<i>Satrapa podogynia</i> <i>Rouletoua regia</i> <i>Sassaia indica</i>
10. 5. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Fred Meyer, 1338 N. Fig St., Escondido, Calif 92025, U. S. A.	24	Seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
10 - 5 - 74	Request	Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Singapore.	5 5	Cuttings Cuttings		A. Mohamed Hatifah A. Peter Ewart
13. 5. 74.	Exch.	The Librarians, Instituto de Comunicacao de Nutricao, Estrada da Vista Chinesa No 141, CP 3545 ZCCO, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brazil.	1 pkt	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
13. 5. 74	Exch.	The Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, Ceylon.	30 50	Seeds "		<i>Asplenium adnigrum</i> <i>Gardenia coccinea</i>
13. 5. 74.	Exch.	Mr. J. I. Sprint Dept. of Biological Sciences, The University of Dundee, Scotland.	12	Seeds		<i>Psophocarpus tetragono lobus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15.5.74.	Exch.	Mr. Richard M. Adams II 8 Mayfair Drive Slingerlands. N.Y. 12159, U. S. A.	4 4 4.	plants " "		Nepenthes ampullaria " gracilis " rafflesiana
15.5.74.	Exch.	Mr. J. Pietro Paolo Sciences Dept., Emerson Road, Camandaigua. N.Y. 14424, U. S. A.	4 4 4	plants " "		Nepenthes ampullaria " gracilis " rafflesiana
22.5.74.	Exch.	Dr. Jannerman 944 Durban Club, Smith Street, Durban, South Africa	12	Seeds		Mucuna bennettii
25.5.74.	Exch.	Mr. J. Thring 67 Parkers Hill, P.O. Box 23, Northdene, Natal, South Africa	100 24 24 24 30 4 30 100 100 100 30 12 6 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " Cuttings " " " " " " "		Acacia cincinnata Bauhinia acuminata " rosea " violacea Bombycidenchou vidallianum Brownlea ariza Caesalpinia pulcherrima Cassia biflora " multijuga Cyrstostachys lakka Erythrina variegata Mucuna bennettii Saraca indica Bougainvillea doub. pink " " red " " orange Mussaenda Sona Ley " Queen Sirikit " Philippica Bauhinia bidentata Congea velutina Calocensia maxima Ixora javanica " sunburst

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25.5.74	Exch	Cont.	20	Cuttings		<i>Ixora bandhuca</i>
			10	"		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
			10	"		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i>
			10	"		<i>Petraevites maxima wolfei</i>
			12	"		<i>Croton</i> sp.
28.5.74.	Exch.	Dr. T. Anthony Davis Prof. in-charge Bio. Sciences Unit Indian Statistical Institute, 203 BARRACKPORE TRUNK ROAD, CALCUTTA 35, India	50	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
1-5-74		Dr. F. R. Uyeno Dept. of Botany of the University of Philippines, Diliman, Queen City.	1	Plant.		(D. Hubert Ong x D. Vera Bong) x D. Schuller
			1	"		D. Irene Ching x D. Buddy Shepler
			1	"		D. Buddy Shepler x D. Peggy Shaw.
			1	"		D. Peggy Shaw x D. Taurinum
			1	Cutting		V. G. V. B. x V. Redman
			1	"		V. Deane
			1	"		<i>Trichoglottis philippinensis</i>
			1	Plant.		<i>Doritis pulcherrima</i>
			1	Cutting		<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>
			1	"		<i>Renanthera elongata</i>
			1	"		V. Ruby x V. Sanderiana
			1	"		Pl. <i>Viola</i>
			1	"		A. Eileen Addison
			1	"		<i>Trichoglottis fasciata</i>
			1	"		J. Wee Lim Lean x V. Kewala
			1	Plant.		D. E. Elan Harris x D. Buddy Shepler
			1	Cutting		R. Storizi x A. Hookeriana
			1	"		<i>Paph. barbatum</i>
			1	"		A. Queen of Purple
			1	"		A. Wendy Scott greenfield
			1	"		A. Hookeriana luteola x V. Lizomica
			1	"		V. Limbata x Ren. Coccinea
			1	"		V. Dolores Anne x V. Anajackson
			1	"		Aranth. Anne black x Ren. <i>Philippinensis</i>
			1	"		A. James storizi.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8.6.74.	Exch.	Mrs. M. Leyersbach, 43 Ellis Brown Road, Glenwood- Durban, S. Africa.	4 4 4 1 pkt. 1 " 1 "	Cuttings " " Seeds " "		Mussaenda Sona Luz " Philippica " Sirikit Mucuna bennettii Erythrina variegata Cyrtostachys Calka
11-6-74	Gift.	Parks & Rec. S/O Unit.	1 2	Plant. "		Canarium commune Entolobium cyclocarpum
24.6.74	Exch.	Mr. Leonid Enari Arborea and Botanic Gardens 301 North Baldwin Ave. Arcadia, California 91006, U. S. A.	10	Seeds		Cola nitida
24.6.74.	Exch.	Mr. John C. Caskey, Botany Dept., School of Bio. & Sciences, Univ. of London, King's College, 68 Half Moon Lane, London SE24, 9 JF, England.	24 10	Seeds "		Pterocarpus indicus Saraca declinata
29-6-74		Botanical Garden P.O. Box 110., Bogor, Indonesia.	2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 15 1 1	Cuttings " Plants " " " " " cuttings Plant "		A. Capama A. Maggie Oei One Josephine Cuphea Sp. (white) Cuphea Sp. (purple) Duranta (variegated leaves) Tecomania capensis (Red) Tecomania capensis (orange) Hemigraphis alternanthera ^{ta} Acacia cincinnata Massarens (bottle palm)

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 7. 74.	Exch.	F. Lullfitz, Tree Adviser North West % Chief Plant Quarantine Office, TARRAH ROAD, South Perth 6151, West Australia.	6 10 24 4	Seeds " " "		<i>Durio gibethinus</i> <i>Saraca taipingensis</i> <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> <i>Brownea ariga</i>
2. 7. 74.	Exch.	The Librarians Instituto de Conservacao de Natureza, Estrada da Vista Chinua No 741 CP 3545 ZC. 00, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	6	Seeds		<i>Durio gibethinus</i>
6. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mrs. R. Munch "Mona" P.O. Box 165, Rusape, Rhodesia.	5	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
8. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mrs. Joseph Casares, 3901, Haratio St. Tampa, Florida 33609, U. S. A.	3 6 30 100 100 30	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> <i>Arca catechu</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala spiroa</i> <i>Stylosanthes macarthurii</i>
9-7-74	Exch.	Mr. Koh Keng Hoe, 8 Adam Road, Singapore	1 3 1	Plant Plants Cutting		<i>Phal. gigantea</i> x <i>Phal. amabilis</i> <i>Phal. violacea</i> <i>Aranda Majula 'Rimen'</i>
10. 7. 74.	Exch.	P. H. Van Waveren Southedge Tobacco Research Station, P.O. Box 174, Mareeba 4008, Queensland.	12 12	Seeds "		<i>Conrhopita guianensis</i> <i>Tectona grandis</i>
10. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mohammad Djuki PT. Noto Pulsa Wira, Batu Ampar, Pulau, Batam, Indonesia.	12	Seeds		<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Luiz Edmundo Paes, Director do I.B. Substituto, Instituto Brasileiro, Desenvolvimento Forestal Jardim Botânico Rio de Janeiro. Brazil.	4 30 6	Seeds " "		Arca catechu Pterocarpus indicus Saraca declinata
10. 7. 74.	Exch.	The Town Clerk P. O. Box 84, Darwin, N. T. 5794, Australia.	3 10 4 30 100 100 30 50 50 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		Actinorhysis calapparia Astrocaryum vulgare Arca catechu Bentinckia nicotiana Cyrtostachys latka Licuala spinosa Pinanga kuhlii Ptychosperma praemorsa Roystonea regia Stevensonia grandifolia
12-7-74	Exch.	Mrs. Rosemary Tripp. Eden Hall, Marrim Road, (for War graves Commission)	8 50 6	Plants. " "		Congea velutina Nerium oleander (mixed) Roses (mixed).
12. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. F. Lullfitz Tree Adviser North West & Chief Plant Quarantine Officer, Tarrak Road, South Perth 6151, W. Australia.	10	Seeds		Artocarpus integer
12. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. C. E. O'Sonnell 5 Vista St., South Perth. 6151. W. Australia	12	Seeds		Mesua ferrea
12. 7. 74	Request	Ministry of Foreign Affairs Singapore. (Given on 5. 7. 74.)	5 5 5 5 5 5	Plants " " " " " "		D. Buddy Shepler D. Irene Cheong D. Irene Cheong x D. Buddy Shepler D. Cheong Chee You D. Buddy Shepler x D. Peggy Shaw D. Mata'aho

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16. 7. 74. Exch.	Exch.	P. D. Pagos. SEARCA College, Laguna, Philippines.	30 50 30 30 50 50 30 30	Seeds " " " " " " "		Acacia auriculiformis " cincinnata Arfeuillea arborescens Caesalpinia pulcherrima Cassia multijuga " spectabilis Galphimia glauca Achna kirkii
20. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Law Choong San Botany Department University of Queensland Brisbane 4067. Australia.	4. 2 30 50 12 12 12 12 24 24 24	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		Astrocaryum vulgare Actinorhynchus calapparia Bentickia nicobarica Cyrtostachys latka Licuala spinosa Livistona saribus Livistona tsonboriana Oncosperma horrida Pinanga kuhlii Stenersonia grandifolia Sabal minor
20. 7. 74.	Exch.	Dr. David W. Lee School of Biological Sciences Division of Botany University of Malaya K. Lumpur.	50 30 30 30 10 100 50 100 100 30 50 50 12 24 40 50 30 6 12	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Acacia cincinnata Adenanthera pavonina Bauhinia rosea " violacea Brownia ariza Cassia biflora " alata " multijuga " swartensis " siamea C. spectabilis C. rainbow Caesalpinia pulcherrima (Pink) " " (Orange) Erythrina indica " variegata Erythrophloeum guineense Peltophorum pterocarpum Parkia javanica Saraca declinata Pterocarpus indicus

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
23.7.74.	Exch	Continue	20	Cuttings		Bougainvillea dark red
			20	"		" Jubilee
			20	"		" Glabra var Penang
			20	"		" Spore special 76
			20	"		" Thomasii
			20	"		" Tan Boon Teck
			20	"		" White
			20	"		" Elizabeth Angust
			20	"		" Margaret Bacon
			20	"		" Barbara karst
			20	"		" Seedling No 12
			20	"		" Easter Parade
			20	"		" No. 3
			1	"		Pandanus sp.
			1	"		Monstera
			6	"		Nerium splendens variegated
			4	"		Tecomania (yellows)
			6	"		Mussaenda leonila
			2	"		Bougainvillea hybrida
			2	"		" Temple fire
			15	"		Wedelia trilobata
			6	"		Erythrina glauca
			20	"		Warsawia coccinea
			3	"		Plumeria gold
			3	"		" dark red
			3	"		" flamingo 18
			3	"		" Canary 19
			3	"		" fire fly 11
			20	"		Bauhinia bidentata
			20	"		" Cochiqua
			20	"		Muscum bannettii
			20	"		Strongylocum macrodactylus
			20	"		Passiflora quadrangularis l. var.
			4	"		Piper sp.
23.7.74.	Exch	Mr. M. C. Young 32 Durant Ave Rostrevor 5073 South Australia	1 pkt. 1.	Spores "		^{Cyathes} Platyedra contaminum Cyathes latebrosa

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
¹⁹ 23. 7. 74.	Exch.	Low Choong San Botany Department Univ. of Queensland, Brisbane 4067, Australia.	50 6 4 50 14 12 12 24	Seeds " " " " " " "		Cyrtostachys lakka Astrocarpum vulgare Actinorhysis calappanica Licuala spinosa Livistona saribus " roribisoniana Encosperma horrida Pinnanga kuhlii
23- 7. 74.	Exch.	Doc. dr. Ryszard NIEMIRO Medical Academy Institute of Medical Biology, Gdansk, Poland.	1/bs. 1/bs.	Leaves "		Cinnamomum iners Theobroma cacao
29. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. W. D. Helphrey 1332 N.W. 188 Terr. Miami, Florida 33169, U. S. A.	1 pkt.	Spores.		Coron Platycerium coronarium
29. 7. 74.	Exch.	Mr. H. D. Wetland, Stephen Austin State Univ. Dept. of Biology Nacogoches, Texas 75961, U. S. A.	1 pkt.	Spore		Platycerium coronarium
3-8-74	Gift.	Alexandria Hosp. Spore (Dr. Tan Kang Wee).	6 8	Plants. "		Aracanth. Merium Obianther.
5. 8. 74.	Exch.	Sonya T aylor (Dr. Bernaldi) Conservatoire Botanique Route de Lausanne, Cereveva, Switzerland.	50 20 30 30 20 50 50	Seeds " " " " " "		Cassia spectabilis " javanica " coccinea Bombycidendron vidallianum Ochna Kirtkii Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala spinosa

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5. 8. 74.	Exch.	Lord de Ramsey	1	plant		<i>Mucuna bennethii</i>
		Abbots Ripton Hall	2	bulbs		<i>Crinum amabile</i>
		Huntingdon	1	plant		<i>Calathea picturata</i>
		England	1	"		<i>Asparagus meyerii</i>
			1	"		<i>Spatophyllum floribunda</i>
			1	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			1	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			4	bulbs		<i>Zephyranthes tubispatha</i>
			4	"		" <i>lindleyana</i>
			1	plant		<i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>
			1	"		<i>Doritis pulcherrima</i>
			1 pkt.	seeds		<i>Sativa metel</i>
5. 8. 74.	Exch.	Firma Charles diervkens	2	plants		<i>Raphis excelsa</i>
		37, Lossystraat. b-	2	"		<i>Diefenbachia picta</i>
		7110 Sint. Amandsberg,	2	"		<i>Aglaonema</i>
		Belgie.	2	"		<i>Cordyline terminalis</i>
			2	"		<i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>
			2	"		<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> (yellow)
			2	"		" (Red)
			2	"		<i>Ophiopogon</i>
			2	"		<i>Liriope</i>
			6	"		<i>Crotons</i> yellow green
			2	"		<i>Alpinia purpurica</i>
			1	"		<i>Asparagus myrio</i>
			1	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			1	"		<i>Dracaena goldiana</i>
			1	clump		<i>Nedelia trilobata</i>
			2	plants		<i>Pseuderanthemum reticulatum</i>
			2	"		<i>Artemisia scoparia</i>
			2	"		<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>
			2	"		<i>Cyrtostachys labkra</i>
			1 pkt.	seeds		" "
			2	bulbs		<i>Hymenocallis caribae bayensis</i>
			2	"		" <i>speciosa</i>
			2	cuttings		<i>Pedicularis littor</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-8-74	Exch.	Mr. Mohd. Kaiser	1	cutting		Aer. Bogor
		High Commissioner for	3	Cuttings		Aer. Bogor var. Apple Blossum
		Bangladesh.	1	cutting		V. Beldasan
			1	"		V. Patricia Law
			1	"		V. Alex Donald
			1	"		V. Candle Light
			1	"		V. Vera Maria
			1	"		V. Dolores Anne x V. Anna Jackson
			1	"		V. Marguerite Maron
			1	"		V. Pata
			1	"		A. Chia Shui May
			1	"		A. Peter Ewart
			1	"		A. Charles de Alwis
			1	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			1	"		A. Hatifah
			1	"		A. Belzonia
			1	"		A. Bintang
			1	"		A. Majulah 'Riman'
			1	Plant		D. Ellen Harris
			1	"		D. Louisa
			1	"		D. Gloucester Crimson
			1	"		(D. mirbelianum x D. Noor Aishah) x
			1	"		D. Buddy Shepler
			1	"		D. Buddy Shepler
			1	"		D. Buddy Shepler x D. Peggy Shaw
			1	"		D. Peggy Shaw x D. Noor Aishah
			1	"		D. ostrinoglossum
			1	"		D. mirbelianum x D. Noor Aishah
			1	"		D. Juniffer Ann Jensen
			1	"		D. Djamal Bijidic
			1	Rhizome		Canna Primrose
			1	"		Canna Aurelin
			1	"		Canna tangerine
			1	"		Canna Milsom
			1	"		Canna Albo-Rosea
			1	"		Canna Apricot
			1	"		Canna Lemon
			1	"		Canna indica
			1	"		Canna var. Dwarf
			1	"		Canna coral
			1	"		Canna Amber
			1	"		Canna Peach
			1	"		Canna Flame

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-8-1974	Exch.	cont.	1	Rhizome		R Canna Reine de stuttgart
			1	"		Canna sp.
			1	"		Canna straw Berry
			1	"		Canna President Mayor
			1	"		Canna geranium
			1	"		Canna Orange Fire
			1	"		Canna Alfred Cunard
			1	"		Canna Cuba
			1	"		Canna Duke of York
			1	"		Canna Variegated
			1	"		Canna cardinal
			1	"		Canna Pink Mottle
			1	"		Canna Mary gold
			2	Plants		Mussaenda Queen Shriket
			2	Plants		Mussaenda Dona Luz
			2	"		Mussaenda Dona Leonila
			2	"		Mussaenda philippica var Aurora
16.8.74.	Exch.	Mr. John Raa 13, Penman Close Chiswell Green, St. Albans, Herts, AL2, 3DS. England.	50	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
			30	"		Pinanga bukkii
			50	"		Licuala spinosa
			30	"		" grandis
17-8-74	Exch.	Mr. Au Yong Nang Jip.	1	Plant.		467 D. Lee Ewe Boon x D. Scraggy
			1	"		3898 D. Noor Saadah x D. Goublii
			1	"		4277 D. Peggy Shaw x D. ostrinoglossum
			1	"		4368 (D. undulatum x D. inoglossum) x D. taurinum
			1	"		Paph. Shireen
			2	Plants		V. maui x Ren. coccinea
			1	Plant.		V. Maurice Restrepo var. Clair
			1	"		V. Meng Lin
			2	Plants		V. Louise de Waldnes
			5	"		A. gracia Lewis
			8	"		Ren. storiei x Ren. matutina
			1	Plant		A. Anne Black x V. lissochiloides.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
22.8.74.	Exch.	Mr. A. Gamudis Mangual Jardin Botanico, Talafi, España.	24	Seeds		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>
22.8.74.	Exch.	Mr. John C. Caskay Botany Dept. School of Biological Sciences Uni. of London, Kings' College, 68 Half Moon Lane, London SE24 9JF, England.	24 30 12 12	Seeds " " "		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> <i>Soraca bijiga</i> <i>Terminalia catappa</i>
26.8.74.		Mr. J. Womersley, Botanic Gardens, Lae, Port Moresby, Papua, New Guinea.	4 4 8 8 8 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Rooted " Cuttings " " Rooted " Cutting " " " " " " " " " plant		<i>Mussaenda Dona Leonila</i> " Queen Srikit " Dona Alicia " sp. <i>Camcensia maxima</i> <i>Randia macrantha</i> <i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i> V. Chia Kay Heng A. Wendy Scott Greenfield V. J. K. Smith <i>Renanopsis Lena Rowold</i> Sapp Ahmad Zahab V. Louise de Waldner A. Eileen Addison <i>Renanthera coccinea</i> = Rth. Chia Shun Hoi V. Mary Foster x Ren. Storiei <i>Renanthera philippinense</i> <i>Spathoglottis Premier</i> x sp. affinis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27-8-74	Gift.	Miss Lee Parks + Recreation (Planning)	20 10 16 14 6 4 3 1 4 6 6	Plants. " " " " " " " " " " "	- -	Cham. Okluse coralliformis Juniperus conferta " procumbens nana " horizontalis marcellus Thuja orientalis "Raffler" " " "Juniperoides" " occidentalis Callitris intratopica Juniperus chinensis "Blau" Thuja orientalis "Rheingold" Thuja orientalis "Raffler"
28-8-74	Gift.	Miss Lee. (as above).	6	"		
30-8-1974	Requested (Gift to the first lady of Indonesian)	Prime Minister's Office as a	2 6 2 2 2	Plants cuttings " " "		Dendrobium Tien Soeharto Aranthera Beatrice Ng 'Yellow' Rtd. Zulkifli Aranda Majula 'Riman' Vanda candlelight Vernonia
4. 9. 74.	Exch.	Dr. W. Th. Meyer Apartado Postal No. 31-133, Guadalajara 5 Jal. Mexico.	6 5 100 50 30 30	Seeds " " " " "		Astrocaryum vulgare Adonidia merillii Acacia cincinnata Cyrtostachys lakka Caesalpinia pulcherrima Roystonea regia
4. 9. 74.	Exch.	Mrs. E. S. Sim Asst. Director of Agriculture (Research) P. O. Box 977, Kuching, Sarawak.	50	Seedlings		Roystonea regia
11-9-74	Exch.	Mr. Zainul Kian Dinas Pertanian Rakyat (Agriculture Department) Propinsi Sumatra Barat, Padang, Indonesia	5 1 1 1	plants plant " "		Ono. Goldiana Dend. Tien Soeharto Dend. Irene Cheong x Dend. Buddy Shepler Dend. Buddy Shepler x Dend. Peggy Shaw

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12. 9. 74.	Exch.	Municipality of Abu Dhabi Manager Agriculture Section P.O. Box 4061. Abu Dhabi, U.A.E.	10 50 10 50 30 30 12 30	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Terminolia catapa</i> <i>Peristonea regia</i>
12. 9. 74	Gift.	Miss Lee Parks & Recreation (Planning)	12 2.	Plants "		<i>Juniperus horizontalis</i> 'Marcellus' " <i>conferta</i> .
13. 9. 74 X	Exch.	Dr. B. A. Krukoff, Honorary Director New York Botanical Garden Bronx New York 10458, U.S.A.	12 30 10	Seeds " "		<i>Andira surinamensis</i> <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> <i>Saraca declinata</i>
18. 9. 74.	Exch.	Mr. F. Lullfitz, Tree Advisor North West % Chief Plant Quarantine Officer, TARRAH ROAD, South Perth 6151, W. Australia.	24 24	Seeds "		<i>Anona squamosa</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i>
19. 9. 74.	Exch.	Dr. B. A. Krukoff P.O. Box 352, Smithtown, New York 11787, U.S.A.	12 30 10 10	Seeds " " "		<i>Andira surinamensis</i> <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> <i>Saraca declinata</i> " <i>laiping</i> .
24. 9. 74	Requested (Gift to the Her Imperial Majesty, Iran)	First Lady of Republic of Singapore, Istana, Singapore.	3	Plants		<i>Vanda Ling</i> x <i>Vanda tessellate</i>

[illegible]

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30-9-1974	Exch.	Mr. Prapin Uaprayoonvong Bangkok World Florist 408/4 Pahonyothin Rd. Sai Sailom	1 1 1 4 1	cutting " " cuttings Plant		Vanda luzonica Aranda Majula 'Riman' Vanda hastifera Arachnis Maggi Oer selfed. Phalaenopsis gigantea selfed.
1-10-74.	Exch.	Mr. M. Jacques de Præteri 279 Rue de l'Abbe - Bonpain, 59700 Mareq-en-Baroeux France	6	Rooted		Sansevieria metallica
5-10-74	gift.	J. T. C - Spore.	4	Plants.		Baeckia frutescens.
9-10-74	gift.	Istana - Spore.	6 6	Plants "		Cocos nucifera (dwarf - yellow) Strongylodon macrobotrys.
10.10.74	EXCH.	Mr. Bangerter 14, Jalan Sumatra Surabaya	1 1	Plant "		Den. Puhala selfed Den. Irie Soelianto.
11.10.74	EXCH.	Dorothy Reyersbach 43 Ellis Brown Rd Glenwood Durban S. Africa .	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 6 2 2 1 1	cutting " " " " Plant " " " cutling " " " " " Plant " " " " "		Arachnis hookeriana Vandopsis gignilia Aerides odoratum Vancla clearei Vancla coerulea Ascocentrum miniatum Macodes sp. Haemaria discolor V. candlelight V. Tan Chay yan V. kinlock Smith A. Wendy Scott A. Bertha Brage V. Oriole x V. kamahale Mucuna bennettii Crotoms vars Muscauda Queen Serikit " Aurora " Anna Luz Red Sepals

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
11. 10. 74.	Exch.	Cont	4	plants		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			4	"		<i>Pseudocalymma olivaceum</i>
			2	"		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
			4	"		<i>Bacchia frutescens</i>
			8	"		<i>Dioscorea</i>
			8	"		<i>Dieffenbachia var.</i>
			1	"		<i>Bambusa sp</i>
			1	clump		<i>Ostrea knettneriana</i>
			2	"		<i>Caladium bicolor</i>
			4	plants		<i>Leperonia</i>
			1	"		<i>Pisonia alba</i>
			1	"		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
			1	"		<i>Selaginella</i>
			1	"		<i>Begonia</i>
			2	"		<i>Dracaena goldiana</i>
			6	"		" <i>varis</i>
			2	"		<i>Sedum</i>
			2	"		<i>Christia</i>
			3	"		<i>Clitoria ternatea double</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Acalypha willdeniana</i>
			8	plants		<i>Heliconia varis</i>
			4	"		<i>Aglaonema sp.</i>
			6	rooted		<i>Bougainvillea double white</i>
			3	seeds		<i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>
			4	"		<i>Adonia merrillii</i>
			30	"		<i>Bentinckia micobarica</i>
			20	"		<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>
			4	"		<i>Borassus nachodoni</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			12	"		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			50	"		" <i>grandis</i>
			15	"		<i>Oncosperma hordiana</i>
			30	"		" <i>ligularia</i>
			16	"		<i>Areca aliae</i>
			6	"		" <i>triandra</i>
			50	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			30	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			30	"		<i>Thrinax bairbadensis</i>
			30	"		<i>Pawotia brightii</i>
			8	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			6	"		<i>Orania macrocladus</i>
			100	"		<i>Poltophorum pterocarpum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
11. 10. 74.	Exch.	Cont.	40 1 pkt.	Seeds "		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Zinnia leucomeris</i>
21. 10. 74	Exch.	Mr. S. Yusof Alsagoff A Lakme St., Singapore 16.	1 1	plant plant		<i>Dend. taurinum</i> <i>Spath. Premier x Spath. affinis</i>
22. 10. 74	Exch.	Mr. Au Yong	1 2 1 1 2 3 1 1	plant cuttings cutting plant plants plants plant cutting		<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i> <i>Rtd. storiated</i> <i>V. Belle of Singapore</i> <i>Spath Premier</i> <i>Spath. Premier x Spath. affinis</i> 6256 <i>Dend. Jean Hale</i> <i>Hibiscus Red Rover</i>
31. 10. 74.	Exch.	Dr. Joseph Arditt Developmental Cell Biology Uni. of California. Irvine, California 92664, U. S. A.	1/4 lbs 1 pkt. 5 2	Leaves Seeds small Plants Rhizome		<i>Vitex trifolia</i> <i>Piper nigrum</i> <i>Areca catechu</i> <i>Ginger officinale</i>
1. 11. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Archie Glass Cocos Park The Nursery Specialising In Palms, CNR. Fremantle And Prince Sts., Gosnells W. A. 6110.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
2. 11. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Wesley Wei 1 Jalan Menarong, Singapore 20.	24 50 24	Seeds " "		<i>Selonix regia</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>fistula</i>
8. 11. 74.	Exch.	Mrs. S. M. Philipps P. O. Box 960, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia.	30	Seeds		<i>Roystonea regia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16. 11. 74.	Exch.	Cont.	24	Seeds		<i>Enterolobium samson</i>
			24	"		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
			6	"		<i>Saraca indica</i> .
16. 11. 74.	Exch.	Dr. B. A. Kruckoff, P. O. Box 352, Smithtown, N.Y. 11787, U. S. A.	24	Seeds		<i>Enterolobium samson</i>
			30	"		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
			12	"		<i>Erythrophloeum guineense</i>
18. 11. 74.	Exch.	Prof. A. E. Bell, University of London, Kings College, 68 Half Moon Lane, London SE24, 955, England.	50	Seeds		<i>Acacia cincinnata</i>
			24	"		<i>Adenanthura pavonina</i>
			24	"		<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
			24	"		" <i>violacea</i>
			24	"		<i>Cassia alata</i>
			50	"		" <i>biflora</i>
			50	"		" <i>multijuga</i>
			24	"		" <i>rainbow</i>
			12	"		<i>Calliandra emarginata</i>
			24	"		<i>Cassalpinia pulcherrima</i>
			12	"		" <i>sappor</i>
			12	"		<i>Sclonix regia</i>
			12	"		<i>Enterolobium samson</i>
			12	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
			12	"		<i>Erythrophloeum guineense</i>
			6	"		<i>Inbia bipiniga</i>
			12	"		<i>Pithecellobium samson</i>
			24	"		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
			30	"		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
			6	"		<i>Saraca taipinensis</i>
			12	"		<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
2. 12. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Ali Joharchi Ministry of Municipalities & Agriculture, Asel-DHARI, Municipality, P. O. Box 263, Arabian Gulf, U. A. E.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Gynostoma equisetifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2.12.74	Exch.	Mr. Lance A. Birk 1721, Las Canoas Road, Santa Barbara, Calif 93105, U.S.A.	50 24	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
3-12-74	Exch.	Mrs. Meadow 6. Grove Crescent Singapore 10.	1	Plant.		Bird Nest Fern.
6.12.74.	Exch.	Peter B. Dows + Company Ltd. P.O. Box 696, Gisborne, New Zealand.	100	Seeds		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
12.12.74	Gift.	Dr. Tzoh Pri. Prod. Dept. Sembawang. Singapore.	30	Plants.		Azaleas
12.12.74.	Gift	Miss Lee Parks + Recreation	3 2	Plants "		<i>Maniltoa brownoides</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i>
14-12-74	Exch.	Mr. J. Comber 41, Jalan A. Yani Bogor, Indonesia	1 1 1	Plant " "		<i>Arachnis lowii</i> <i>Geodorum citrinum</i> <i>Phalaenopsis serpentilingua</i>
17-12-74	Exch.	Mr. Bangertev 14 Jalan Sumatra, Surabaya	1 1 1 1 1 1	plant " " " " "		<i>Arachnis Maggi</i> Oer Selfed <i>D. Louisae</i> 'Dark' x <i>D. Peggy Shaw</i> <i>D. taurinum</i> x <i>D. ionoglossum</i> <i>D. Ng Eng Chiew</i> <i>D. Chong Chee Yong</i> Selfed <i>Avanthera James Storie</i>
17-12.74	Exch	Dr. Asmino	1	ank		<i>Aranda Majula</i> 'Riman'
19-12-74	Requested	Mr. C S Yee Wong, Istana	1 1	Plant "		<i>V. Muthings</i> <i>Oncidium Josephine</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27.12.74.	Exch.	Sir Eric Norris British High Comm. P.O. Box 1030 K. L.	2 1 2 4 2 3 1 1	Rooted " " " " " plant "		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i> <i>Bauhinia rockiana</i> <i>Fristellata australasica</i> <i>Jacquamongia violacea</i> <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i> <i>Sponsea horsfalliae</i> var. <i>briggsii</i> <i>St. Paulia</i> purplish (double pink) <i>St. Paulia</i> (pink single) <i>St. Paulia</i> (pink double)
27.12.74	Exch.	Mr. John C. Caskey Botany Dept., School Biological Sciences Univ. of London, Kings College, 68 Half Moon Lane, London SE. 24, 9 JF, England.	1 pkt. 24 16	Seeds " "		<i>Cassipouira agnesifolia</i> <i>Mitchelia champaca</i> <i>Trachylobium verrucosum</i>
27.12.74.	Exch.	Mr. Donal Duthie Head Gardener Botanic Gardens Glenmore St., Wellington, New Zealand	24	Seeds		<i>Miche lia champaca</i>
28.12.74.	Exch.	Prof. David E. Fairbrother Dept. of Botany, Rutgers University New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A.	1 pkt. 12 12 6 12	Seeds " " " "	#	<i>Fagraea fragrans</i> <i>Plumeria little beauty</i> " pink & white <i>Cerbera odollam</i> <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
30.12.74.	Exch.	Mr. Feng Chi Ho, Heng Chun Tropical Garden, Keng. Ting Heng Chun Pintung, Taiwan, Rep. of China.	50 12 12 12 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Cyrtostachye lakka</i> <i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>dumphyi</i> <i>Rhoplostachys hexandra</i> <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30.12.74.	Exch.	Mr. Kuch Tiong Kheng Agricultural Research Centre Semangok, P.O. Box 977 Kuching, Sarawak	20	Seedlings		<i>Piper sarmentosa</i>
2.1.75.	Exch.	Mr. Kang Kwan Kim Horti. Expt. Station, Rimock, dong, Suwon, Korea.	4 4 4 4 4 4	Cuttings " " " " " "		<i>Hibiscus</i> Red Kalvaki single " single Apricot pink " " Yellow Mrs. Monk " White King Kalokua " <i>Rosa sinensis</i> var. " Tahiti Queen
3-1-75	Exch.	Mr. Francis Chong Shell Company, Seria, Brunei	1	Anek		<i>Renanopsis</i> Lena Lena Rowold
4.1.75.	Exch.	Mr. G. Elliott, 68, Wood Street, Glaston, Queensland, Australia.	50	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
13-1-75	Exch.	Mr. A. Tien Chen, Hon Tai Orchard Nursery No. 192 Fong Chung Rd., Fong-Yuan, Taiwan, Republic of China	1 1	cutting anek		<i>Renanthera storiei</i> <i>Renanopsis</i> Lena Rowold
15-1-75	Exch.	Mr. Mak chin ow 74N, Track 13, Pongol Road.	1 1	cutting "		Rtd. Atikito A. Wan Lai Chan
18.1.75.	Exch.	Miss Coester Pal Men Garten 6/ Frankfurt Main Diesmayer Str. 67 Germany	2 2 3 2 1 2 6 100 40 50	plants " " " plant small rooted cuttings seeds " "		<i>Quassia amara</i> <i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> (Green) <i>Randia macrantha</i> <i>Megakipasma erythrosakame</i> <i>Dillenia indica</i> <i>Homalomena walisii</i> <i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i> (Red) <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Arisaema littorale</i> <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18.1.75.	Exch	Gont.	30	Seeds		<i>Revenia spectabilis</i>
			50	"		<i>Antigonum leptopus</i>
			24	"		<i>Rossia flavida</i>
20.1.75.	Exch.	Dr. Arnold Krockmoll	3	Seeds		<i>Aleurites maluccana</i>
		Agriculture and Science Associates	12	"		<i>Arachis hypogea</i>
		119 Bell Road,	2	"		<i>Arceuthobium</i>
		Asheville,	6	"		<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>
		North California 98201,	6	"		<i>Clusia guineensis</i>
		U.S.A.	5	"		<i>Leagythis ollaria</i>
			10	"		<i>Pachira aquatica</i>
			6	"		<i>Gnetum gnetum</i>
21.1.75.	Exch.	Dr. D. V. Jenkins	2	plants		<i>Cassia multijuga</i>
		Asst. Director	2	"		" <i>spectabilis</i>
		Sabah National Parks	2	"		<i>Taccauda filicifolia</i>
		P.O. Box 626,	2	"		<i>Lagerstroemia flor. reginae</i>
		Kota Kinabalu	2	"		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
		Sabah	4	"		<i>Bauhinia plakeana</i>
			2	"		<i>Cassia javanica</i>
			2	"		<i>Scaevola indica</i>
			1	plant		<i>Salix sp.</i>
			6	Seeds		<i>Soraca indica</i>
			34	"		<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
			12	"		<i>Erythrina indica</i>
21.1.75.	Exch.	Mr. D. Stokes	10	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
		G.M.O. P.O. 1,				
		Room 1111 "B" Bldg.				
		Dept of the Environment,				
		Property Services Agency,				
		Defence Works (Overseas)				
		Whitgift Centre,				
		Croydon, Surrey				
		CR 9, 3LY,				
		United Kingdom.				
21.1.75.	Exch.	L. M. Quarley, Curator,	10	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnetum</i>
		Dept. of Botany,				
		Univ. of Ghana,				
		P.O. Box 55, Ghana				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21. 1. 75.	Exch.	Mr. Oliver Ho Austaria Industries 282 S. Paya Lebar Rd. Singapore 14.	10	Seeds		Mucuna Bennetii
21-1-75	Gift.	Mr. Kao. Parks + Recreation	40 15 400	Plants. " "		Aralia elegantissima Callistemon viminalis Coccoloba uvifera.
23-1-75	Gift.	Mr. Kao Parks + Recreation	25 10 2 2 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 2	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Bromeliad mixed. Gaussiera golden hakuu Dieffenbachia Tropic Snow Chamaedorea elegans Raphis humilis Roses: Milton Lincoln Peace New Yorker Queen Elizabeth White Kester Martin Faassen Bouanza Chrysler Imperial Cala Orange Triumph Fatsyhedra tiger lizi Ficus robusta.
23. 1. 74.	Exch.	Mr. Anil S. Rao, No. 1, Union Park, Pali Hill Road, Khar, Bombay 400052, India.	2 2 2 2	plants " " Orchids		Platycestrum wilsoniae Mussaenda Sona Luz Asparagus myricoloides Phalaenopsis violacea
23. 1. 75.	Exch.	Mr. Luiz Edmundo Paes Diretor do J.B. Instituto Instituto Brasileiro Jardim Botânico Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	12 12 24 20 12	Seeds " " " "		Mesua ferrea Rhopaloblatta hexandra Caesalpinia sappan Mimosa elengi Arenge saccharifera

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.1.75.	Exch.	Mr. Joseph Casaret 3901, Horatio St., Tampa, Florida, 33609, U. S. A.	24 12	Seeds "		<i>Oncosperma tigllaria</i> <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>
24.1.75.	Exch.	Mrs. Hal Meadows	1 1	plant "		<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> " <i>gracilis</i>
24.1.75	Gift	Mr. Kao, P. R.	500	Seeds		<i>Mimocylon schub.</i>
24-1-75	Exch.	Nj. Sri Harijati Hartono, Horticultural Research. Institute, Jakarta, Indonesia.	1 1 1 1 1 3	anaks " " " " Bulbs		<i>Renanopsis Lena Rowold</i> <i>Renanthera philippinesis</i> <i>Renanthera storiei</i> <i>Arachnis hookeriana</i> <i>Arachnis hookeriana</i> 'lutea' <i>Gloriosa rothchildiana</i>
25.1.75.	Exch.	Bogor Botanic Gardens Indonesia	1	plant		<i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i>
29-1-75	Gift.	Mr. Kao Parks & Recreation Singapore.	200	Plants.		<i>Anthurium andrianum</i> mixed.
29.1.75.	Exch.	Mrs. Andréa Millar, Curator of University Botanic Gardens, Port Moresby, P. N. G.	2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 4 2 4 2 2 3 3 2	Plants Clumps " Plants " " Cuttings Clumps Plants " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Aglaonema costatum</i> <i>Sebeckia knuthiana</i> <i>Wedelia trilobata</i> <i>Bougainvillea Double pink.</i> <i>Crataeva religiosa</i> <i>Schizostachyum Brachycladum</i> <i>Cereus</i> sp. <i>Cyathula</i> sp. <i>Bambusa variegata</i> " <i>siamensis</i> <i>Juniperus chinensis</i> <i>Bauhinia Rockiana</i> <i>Cordyline terminalis</i> <i>Homalomena wallisii</i> <i>Megakopama erythrocalamy.</i> <i>Euphorbia caracasana</i> <i>Pandia macrantha</i> <i>Hibiscus variegated</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29.1.75	Exch.	Cont.	3	Plants		Pandanus dwarf
			2	"		Ficus irregularis
			20	Seddings		Cyrtostachys lakka
			1	Plant		Cassia biflora
			2	Plants		Strongylodon macrobotrys
			3	"		Mussaenda dona Luz
			3	"		" Philippica
			3	"		" dona Lionila
			3	"		" esparanga
			1	Plant		" Queen Sitakit
			1	"		Warczewiczia coccinea
			12	rooted		Vernonia elliptica
			2	Plants		Asparagus myriocladus
			2	"		" meyeri
			3	"		Clisodendron macrosiphon
			3	"		" nutans
			6	rooted		Hemigraphis alternata
			2	Plants		Tecomaria capensis (Yellow)
			2	"		" " (Orange)
			2	"		Beckia frutescens
			3	"		Tristellateia australasia
			2	"		Juniperus conferta
			4	"		Alpinia sandariana
			4	"		" variegated
			1	small plant		Platyserium coronarium
			6	rooted		Pseudocalymna olivaceum
			3	cuttings		Plumeria (red)
			2	Plants		Clematis trilobata
			3	"		Rhododendron indicum
			24	seeds		Saraca thaipingensis
			6	"		Grateola religiosa
			30	"		Couroupita guineensis
			6	Cuttings		Gustavia graillina
			300	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
			150	"		Roystonea regia
			50	"		Podocarpus dumphyi
			200	"		Cassia biflora
			1	cutting		Holtumara cochineal
			12	cut Plants		Oncidium Goldiana
			10	cuttings		Aranda Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis gigantea x Ph. amabilis
			1	Cutting		Vanda chia Kay Heng
			1	Plant		Den. Vera Bing

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29-1-75	Exch.	Cont.	1	Cutting		Vanda Jean Kinloch Smith
			1	Plant		Paphiopedilum shireen
			1	Cutting		Sappanara Ahmad Zahab
			1	Cutting		Vanda candlelight
			1	Cutting		Aranda Grandeur
			1	Cutting		Ridleyara Fascad
			1	cutting		Vanda Sarada Kuma
			1	cutting		Vanda Emma Van Derenter
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis cleneveix V. tricolor
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis cleneveix selfed
			1	Cutting		Renanopsis Lena Rowold
			1	Cutting		Epidendrum cinnabarium
			1	cutting		Vanda dearei
			1	Cutting		Vandopsis gigantea
			4	Plants		Jewel orchids
			1	Plant		Nevillia discolor
			1	Plant		Tainia penangiana
			1	Plant		Calanthe veratrifolia
			1	Cutting		Arachnis lowii
			1	Plant		Spathoglottis plicata (Penang white)
			1	cutting		Renanthera philippinensis
			1	Plant		Grammatophyllum scriptum
			1	Cutting		Aranda Tyersall
			1	Plant		Den. Peggy Shaw x Den. taurinum
			1	Plant		Den. Ursula x Den. taurinum
			6	Plants		Den. Dzamal Bijedic
			1	Plant		Oncidium Josephine
			1	Plant		Arachnostylis Chorchalood
			4	Plants		Den. Ng Eng cheon
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis violacea
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis equestris
			1	Plant		Den. Lam Soon
			1	Cutting		Trich. philippinensis var. Brachiatia
			1	Plant		Eria pulchella
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis decumbens
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi
			1	Plant		Den. Lobatum
			1	Plant		Maleota macranthera
			1	Cutting		Trichoglottis lanceolaria
			1	Plant		Cymbidium dayanum
			1	Plant		Cymbidium atropurpureum
			1	Plant		Cymbidium ensifolium
			1	Plant		Cymbidium simulans

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29-1-75	Exch.	Cont.	1	Plant		Den. Sri Temasek
			1	Plant		Den. Mustard x Den. Violaceae Flavens
			1	Plant		Den. Mogenster x Den. Angio
			1	Plant		(Den. Agnes Ann x Den. Bronfieldii)
						X Den. ostrinoglossum
			1	Plant		Den. Blue Beauty x Den. Bulbul
			1	Plant		Doritis pulcherima x Phalaenopsis lindenii
			2	Cuttings		Vanda hookeriana
			1	Cutting		Vanda teres alba
			1	Plant		Ph. Paphiopedilum bullenianum
			1	Plant		Paphiopedilum philippinensis
			5	Plants		Paphiopedilum barbatum
			1	Plant		Den. Buddy Shepler x D. Peggy Shaw
			1	Plant		Den. Johore Beauty x D. Cheong Chee Yon
			1	Plant		(D. mirbelianum x D. Noor Aishah)
						X D. Buddy Shepler
			1	Plant		Den. Irene Cheong
			1	Plants		Den. Brown Dervey x D. chrysotrum
			1	Plant		Den. Irene Cheong x Den. Pompadour
			1	Plant		Den. Indonesia x D. Irene Cheong
			1	Plant		Den. Ellen Harris x D. Irene Cheong
			1	Plant		Den. Jane Hale x D. Buddy Shepler
			1	Plant		Den. Buddy Shepler
			1	Plant		Den. Irene Cheong x D. Buddy Shepler
			1	Plant		Den. Cheong Chee Yon
			1	Plant		D. Dina Munerun x D. Cheong Chee Yon
			1	Plant		D. Lee Ewe Boon x D. Irene Cheong
			1	Plant		D. Buddy Shepler x D. Bangkok Star
			1	Plant		Cymbidium chloranthum
31. 1. 75	Exch.	Mr. Susumu Shiotara	50	Seeds		Licuala grandis
		Fuji Kantoku Co. Ltd.	100	"		" spinosa
		Visma Indonesia	100	"		Sabal palmetto
		435 Orchard Road,	100	"		" minor
		Singapore 9.	100	"		Thrinax parviflora
31. 1. 75	Exch.	Mr. M. Fermín	1	plant.		Ph. cornu. cervi
		Philippine Orchid Society	1	"		Sappanara Ahmad Zahab
		% Manila Zoo x Botanical	1	"		V. Candlelight
		Cradleus, Manila.	1	"		R. Lena Rowold
			4	"		Paphiopedilum barbatum
			2	"		" nigrum
			1	"		Phalaenopsis violacea (Malaya)

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
		Continue.	1	plant		Phalaenopsis violacea (Borneo)
			6	"		V. Diana
			1	"		Phalaenopsis violacea x Phalaenopsis amabilis
			1	"		" gigantea x " amabilis
			1	"		Doritis pulcherrima x Ph. Lindenii
3.2.75.	Exch.	Lord Duncan Sandys	24	Seeds		Terminalia catappa
			100	"		Feltophorum pterocarpum
			12	"		Cerbera odollam
			1 pkt.	"		Unica rosea
			1 "	"		" " var. alba
			12	"		Mucuna bennettii
			12	"		Erythrina indica
			24	"		" variegata
			24	"		Calophyllum inophyllum
			50	"		Adonis littoralis
			100	"		Cassia biflora
			12	"		Calliandra emarginata
			12	"		Thevetia peruviana
			24	"		Tamarindus indica
4.2.75.	Exch.	Mr. Antonin Paskan Akrouhicki Dvoracib, 58001 Havl Brod, Czechoslovakia	20	Seeds		Diospyros laurifolia
			12	"		Plumieria pink/white
			12	"		" little beauty
			15	"		Averrhoa carambola
7-2-75	Exch.	Lord Duncan Sandys London.	1	Plant		Phalaenopsis acerbica x Ph. Lam Sorn
			1	Plant		Den. Buddy Shepler
			1	Plant		Den. Ng Eng Cheow
			1	Plant		Den. Gloucester Crimson
			1	Plant		On. Josephine
			1	Cr Plant		V. Chia Kay Heng
			1	Plant		V. Tan Chay Yan
			1	Plant		Aranda Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'
26.2.75	Gift	Miss Lee Wai Chin Parks & Recreation	6	Bulbs		Crinum asiaticum
			10	"		" amabile
			10	"		" giganteum
			10	"		" javanicum
			15	"		Hippeastrum equestre
			10	"		" reticulatum
			15	"		" stylosum
			10	"		Hymenocallis caribaea

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26.2.75.	Gift	Cont.	10	Bulbs		<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>
			10	"		" <i>speciosus</i>
			10	"		<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i>
28.2.75.	Gift	Alexandra Nursery (Midland & R.)	3	Cuttings		<i>Plumbago</i> dark red
			3	"		<i>Carmine</i> flush
			10	"		<i>Sporoclea holifolia</i>
			10	"		<i>Hibiscus</i> double pink
28.2.75	Exch. (Sail on 10-2-75)	Dr. Ian Lovell Duncan, 102 First Avenue, Five Dock 2046, Sydney N.S.W. Australia	2	Cuttings		<i>Trichoglottis philippinensis</i>
			2	"		<i>Renanthera philippinensis</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Oncidium Josephine</i>
						<i>Oncidium Haemetochilum</i>
11.3.75.	Exch.	Mrs. T.R.N. Lothian Director, Botanic Gardens North Terrace, Adelaide South Australia 5000.	12	Seeds		<i>Pongia saccharifera</i>
			6	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			30	"		" <i>feruginea</i>
			12	"		<i>Livistona scribneri</i>
			24	"		<i>Ancosperma uigillaria</i>
			30	"		<i>Roystonia regia</i>
			30	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			30	"		<i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
			6	Bulbs		<i>Zephyranthes alba</i>
			6	"		" <i>aurca</i>
			6	"		" <i>citrina</i>
			6	"		" <i>lindleyana</i>
			6	"		" <i>rosea</i>
			6	"		" <i>tubispalpa</i>
11.3.75.	Exch.	Prof. David C. Fairbrother Rutgers University New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Vinca rosea</i>
			1 "	"		" " var. <i>alba</i>
			1 "	"		<i>Uncaria gambir</i>
12.3.75.	Exch.	Prof. Dr. D. Frohne Institut für Pharmazeu- tische Biologie, 23, KIEL, Grasweg 9 BRD, Germany.	24	Seeds		<i>Mimusops elengi</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.3.75.	Exch.	Dr. J. J. J. J. J. 914 Durban Club Smith Street, Durban, South Africa	24	Seeds		<i>Combretum grandiflorum</i>
12.3.75.	Exch.	Mr. Herbert Seimaz Kings Park Board Perth 6000, West Australia.	6 50 30 30 30 50 20 12 24 30 12 6 30 24 24 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Arisa triandra</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Liuata grandis</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> <i>Theretia peruviana</i> <i>Cassia nodosa</i> <i>Stenolobium steens</i> <i>Couropita guineensis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Antigonum leptopus</i> <i>Clitoria tornata</i> <i>Combretum grandiflorum</i> <i>Pseudocalymma alliaceum</i>
12.3.75	Exch.	Dr. G. Hadley Dept. of Botany University of Aberdeen, Scotland.	1 pkt. 3	Seeds Flowers		<i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>
12.3.75.	Exch.	Prof. I. Takagi 4-16, Edagawa-Cho, Mishinomiya Hijozo Prefecture Japan.	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 4 6 2 4	Bulbs " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Zephyranthes alba</i> " <i>aurea</i> " <i>citrina</i> " <i>lindleyana</i> " <i>rosea</i> " <i>tubispatha</i> <i>Cooperanthes milsum</i> <i>Hippeastrum equestre</i> " <i>reticulatum</i> " <i>stylorum</i> <i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i> <i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i> " <i>speciosus</i> <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12-3-75	Gift	Miss Lee Wai Chin P+R (Planning)	50 2	Plant "		Taro Banana (Musa sp.)
14. 3. 75	Exch.	Mr. John C. Caskey Botany Dept., School of Biological Sciences, Univ of London, Kings College 68, Half Moon Lane, London SE 24, 95F, England.	6 24	Seeds "		Crinum asiaticum Combretum grandiflorum
25. 3. 75.	Exch.	Mr. Puspakaran (Pussy) % Pelangi Technical Dept., Jalan Pasis Pelangi Johore Bahru	15 40 6 50	Seeds " " "		Cerberia odollam Andira surinamensis Mucuna bennettii Jacaranda filicifolia
29. 3. 75.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunatillan Parker & Garden Section 112 Jalan Canning Est., Ipoh Garden. Ipoh Perak.	50 30	Seeds "		Licania grandis Pseudocalymma altissimum
3. 4. 75	Exch.	Mr. Prasad India	30 100 30 30 24 30 30 30 30 30 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		Adenanthura pavonina Acacia cincinnata Bauhinia rosea Jacaranda filicifolia Swietenia macrophylla Tamarindus indica Pterocarpus indicus Trachylobium verucosum Erythrophloeum guineense Saraca indica
13. 3. 75	Exch.	Mrs. Fritz Reber % B. P. 65, Paita, New Caledonia South Pacific	12 12	Seeds "		Plumeria June Bride " Little Beauty

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15.4.75.	Exch.	Mr. De Amman Hull The Palm Society 531 N. Military Trail, West Palm Beach Fl. 33406, U.S.A.	30 6 30 30 50 30 24 10 30 12 30 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Avicennia nitida</i> <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i> <i>Lianala ferruginea</i> " <i>rumphii</i> " <i>spinosa</i> <i>Livistona cochinensis</i> " <i>mariae</i> <i>Oncosperma horrida</i> " <i>tigillaria</i> <i>Raphia ruffia</i> <i>Thrinax parviflora</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i>
17.4.75.	Gift.	Mr. Kao Ann Soan P. R.	1000	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
19.4.75	Requested (Gift to Madam Tien Soeharto, Indonesia)	Istana, Singapore (First lady of Republic of Singapore).	2	Plants		<i>V. wee Kim Leau x Ren. philippensis</i>
19.4.75.	Exch.	Dr. Willem Meijer School of Biological Sciences University of Kentucky Lexington Ky, 40506, U.S.A.	100 30 30 30 24 4 30 24 24 12 24 12 6 30 12 24 24	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Acacia cincinnata</i> " <i>foveolata</i> <i>Adenanthura pavonina</i> <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> " <i>rosea</i> <i>Brownea ariza</i> <i>Cassipouira pulcherrima</i> <i>Delonix regia</i> <i>Enterolobium samson</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Erythrophloeum guineense</i> <i>Hymenocallis courbaultii</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Saicea indica</i> <i>Tamarindus indica</i> <i>Trachylobium verrucosum</i>
24/4/75.	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soan P. R.	250	Seeds		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> var. <i>villosa</i>
7-5-75.	Gift	Mr. Yong P. R.	8	plants		<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.5.75	Exch.	Cont.	1	Plant		Dendrobium Lam Soon
			1	"		Dendrobium Parkstance
			1	"		Dendrobium Louisae
			2	Cuttings		Vanda cleaver
			1	cutting		Vanda hookeriana
			4	Plants		Vandopsis gigantea
			1	cutting		Vanda tessellata
			1	Plant		Paphiopedilum lowii
			1	"		Paphiopedilum bullenianum
			1	"		Paphiopedilum niveum
			28	Plants		Paphiopedilum barbatum
			2	Cuttings		Aeridachnis Btger 'Apple Blossum'
			1	cutting		Arachnis Maggie Oei 'Selfed'
			2	Cuttings		Arachnostylis Chorchaood
			1	cutting		Arachnis Ishbel x Aerides lawrenceae
			1	"		Aranda Majula var Rinau
			1	"		Aranda Grandeur
			1	"		Aranda Elizabeth Douglas Home
			1	"		Aranda Wendy Scott 'Blue Bird'
			1	"		Aranthera James Storie
			1	"		Aranthera Beatrice Ng 'Yellow'
			1	"		Renantanda Zulkifli
			1	"		Aranthera Anne Black
			1	"		Aranthera Gracia Lewis
			2	Cuttings		Vanda Tan Chay Yan
			2	"		Vanda Chia Kay Heng
			1	cutting		Vanda Candlelight
			1	"		Vanda limbata x Renanthera coccinea
			1	"		Vanda Trisum x Arachnis flos-aeris 'praecox'
			8	Cuttings		Arachnis flos-aeris 'insignis'
			2	"		Arachnis hookeriana
			2	"		Arachnis hookeriana 'viridipes'
			2	"		Arachnis lowii
			2	"		Aerides odoratum
			2	Plants		Ascozentrum miniatum
			1	Plant		Cymbidium ensifolium
			1	"		Cymbidium finlaysonianum
			1	"		Cymbidium chloranthum
			1	"		Cymbidium simulans
			1	"		Calanthe veratrifolia
			1	"		Coelogyne aspalata
			1	"		Coelogyne mayeriana
			2	Plants		Dendrobium farmeri

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.5.75	Exch.	Cent.	10	Plants		Doritis pulcherrima
			1	Plant		Grammatophyllum speciosum
			1	"		Grammatophyllum scriptum
			1	"		Malaxis latifolia
			4	Plants		Neuwiedia veratrifolia
			2	"		Nervillia avagana
			2	"		Nervillia disolor
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis cornu-cervicis
			2	Plants		Phalaenopsis violacea (Borneo)
			2	"		Phalaenopsis violacea (Malaya)
			2	"		Phalaenopsis gigantea
			1	Plant		Phalaenopsis equestris
			1	"		Renanthera storiei
			1	"		Renanthera philippinensis
			2	Plants		Renanthera elongata
			1	Plant		Renanthera coccinea
			2	Plants		Spathoglottis aurea
			2	Plants		Spathoglottis affinis
			2	Cuttings		Trichoglottis fasciata
			1	cutting		Trichoglottis philippinensis 'brachiata'
			1	Plant		Phaius tankervilleae
			1	"		Platyclinis longifolia
			1	"		Corymborchis veratrifolia
19.5.75	Exch.	Prof. Darian Sobeazjeva	3	Plants		Mamillaria elongata
		Institute of Biology	11	"		" vars
		Kiev	2	"		Astrophytum ornatum
		U. S. S. R.	2	"		" asterias
			5	"		Opuntia inamoena
			8	"		" macrodesys
			3	"		" " var alba
			2	"		" crinifera
			2	"		" argantina
			1	"		Gymnocalycium
			3	"		Haemalocactus setipinus
			1	"		Echinopsis yellow Gold
			1	"		Dolichotheca benecki
			1	"		" capricornica var
			1	"		" mda semito
			2	"		" myriostigma
			3	"		" longimanus

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27.5.75	Exch.	Dr. Kiat W. Tan	1	cutting		V. T. M. A.
		The Marie Selby Botanical	1	"		V. Patricia Low
		Gardens, 800 South Palm	1	"		V. J. V. B. x V. Harvest Time
		Avenue, Sarasota,	1	"		A. Bertha Braga
		Florida 33577,	1	"		A. Freckles
		U. S. A.	1	"		A. Anne Black
			1	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			1	Plant		D. Ellen Harris
			1	"		D. Gloucester Crimson
			1	"		D. Louisae 'Dark'
			1	"		D. Buddy Shepler
			1	"		Gramatophyllum speciosum.
29.5.75	Exch.	Dr. Tom Gibson	4	Plants		Nepenthes ampullaria
		Box 226 Holt,	4	"		" gracilis
		Florida 32564,	4	"		" rafflesiana
		U. S. A.				
29.5.75	Exch.	Mr. Yushi Kurikawa Ph.D.	10	fruits		Curculigo latifolia
		Yokohama National Uni.,				
		Faculty of Education				
		Dept. of Chemistry, Tokisadai,				
		Hodogayaku, Shimizuoka				
		Minami, Yokohama,				
		Japan.				
5.6.75	Exch.	Firma Charles Dickens	6	Plants		Cyrtostachys lakka
		37. Lossystraat - b.	6	rooted		Excoecaria bicolor
		9110 Sint Anwaardsberg,				
		Belgie				
6.6.75	Exch.	Mr. L. Robert	4	Seedlings		Adonidia merrillii
		Mont Dore	4	"		Archontophoenix alexandrae
		Nouvelle Calédonie	10	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			10	"		Livistona chinensis
			10	"		Licuala spinnosa
			6	"		" grandis
			4	"		Pitanga kuhlii
			10	"		Ptychosperma macarthurii
			4	"		" praemorsa
			6	"		Roystonea regia
			4	"		Raphis humilis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5.6.75.	Exch.	Cont.	32	Cuttings		<i>Crotons</i> vars.
			24	Seeds		<i>Licania grandis</i>
			50	"		" <i>spinosa</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			12	"		<i>Adonidia merillii</i>
			24	"		<i>Ptychosperma taysmaniana</i>
			10	"		<i>Elais guineensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
			24	"		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
			50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
9.6.75.	Exch.	Tharumalingam	12	Seeds		<i>Adonidia merillii</i>
		Botanical Garden	20	"		<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>
		Penang.	30	"		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
			10	"		<i>Strocaryum vulgare</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			30	"		<i>Ptychosperma praemorsa</i>
			50	"		<i>Licania spinosa</i>
			30	"		" <i>grandis</i>
			30	"		" <i>rumphii</i>
			30	"		<i>Stenersonia grandifolia</i>
			50	"		<i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
14.6.75	Exch.	Mr. Ridiger Broede,	2	Plants		<i>Phalaenopsis violaceae</i>
		2000 Hamburg 76,	2	"		<i>Haemaria discolor</i>
		Eilbeker Weg 187,	1	Plant		<i>Phalaenopsis decumbens</i>
		Germany	1	"		<i>Phalaenopsis valentinii</i>
			1	"		<i>Phalaenopsis gigantea</i> selfed
			1	"		<i>Phalaenopsis violaceae</i> x <i>Ph. gigantea</i>
19.6.75.	Exch.	Mr. Enrique D. De Cozman	500	Seeds		<i>Cassia surattensis</i>
		College of Forestry	12	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
		Makiling Bot. Gardens	50	"		<i>Acacia cincinnata</i>
		Los Banos Units,	6	"		<i>Andira surinamensis</i>
		College Laguna,	20	"		<i>Alfouillea arborescens</i>
		Philippines.	6	"		<i>Cerbera odollam</i>
			30	"		<i>Cassia spectabilis</i>
			50	"		<i>Gardenia carinata</i>
			50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.6.75	Exch.	Mr. Y. S. Phoon	1	Plant		Paph. barbatum (Bukit Yong)
		No. 1, Jalan Kurnia,	1	"		Paph. barbatum (Gunong Jerai)
		Singapore 19.	3	Plants		Paph. bullenianum
			2	"		Paph. sp.
			1	Plant		Paph. shireen
			1	"		Phalaenopsis gigantea selfed.
21.6.75	Exch.	Mrs. Meadow	1	Plant		D. Peggy Shaw x D. taurinum
			1	Cutting		Rtd. Akishito
			1	Plant		D. Noor Aishah x D. sp. x D. Peggy Shaw
			1	"		D. Tangerine
			1	"		Cymbidium finlaysonianum
			1	"		D. Waikiki Beauty x D. Valerie
			1	"		D. Lee Ewe Boon
			1	"		Oncidium Josephine
			1	Cutting		V. Wee Kim Lian x Ren. philippinensis
			1	Plant		Doritis pulcherrima
			1	Cutting		V. Candlelight
			1	"		A. Nancy
			1	"		A. hookeriana x V. manisabi
			1	"		A. Charles de Alwis
			1	Plant		D. mirbelianum x D. Noor Aishah
			1	"		D. Scraggy x D. schulleri
			1	"		D. Mustard
			1	"		D. Grace Goo x D. Noor Aishah
			1	"		D. Jennifer Ann Jansen
			1	"		D. Blue Beauty x D. Mohd. Noor
26.6.75.	Exch.	B. A. Kruckoff	24	Seeds		Aderanthera parviflora
		P.O. Box 352	20	"		Callicandra emarginata
		Smithtown	20	"		Entriolobium samson
		N.Y. 11787,				
		U.S.A.				
26.6.75.	Gift	Mr. Koo Ann Soon	1,000	Seeds		Roystonea regia
		P.O.	1,000	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
27.6.75.	Exch.	Mr. Andrew Egan	1 pkt.	Spores		Cyathea latifolia
		18, Mile Peg	1 -	"		Asplenium nidus
		Wanneroo Road,	1 -	"		Platyserium holthemi
		Wanneroo,				
		Perth,				
		W. Australia				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 7. 75.	Gift	Faith Lim	50	Seeds		<i>Vinca rosea</i>
		Spore Science Centre	50	"		" <i>alba</i>
		Blk. 42, Friendly Hill	20	"		<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>
		Off Depot Road.				
		Singapore 5.				
9. 7. 75	Exch.	Mr. Y. S. Phoon	1	Plant		<i>Paphiopedilum violaceus</i>
		No. 1, Jalan Kurnia,	3	Plants		" <i>barbatum</i>
		Singapore 19.				
14-7-75	Exch. /	Dr. Monroe Birdsey,	2	Plants.		<i>Aglaonema</i> (dark leaves)
		13081, S.W. 77 Ave,	1	"		<i>Alocasia</i>
		Miami, Fl. 33156 U.S.A.	6	Cuttings		<i>Scindapsus</i> sp.
			1	Plant		<i>Alocasia sandersoniana</i>
			1	"		<i>Schismatoglottis</i>
			1	"		<i>Nepenthes afflexiana</i> .
15-7-75	Exch. /	P. Mukundan,	5	Plants.		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
		177 5 th Main Rd.,	6	"		<i>Euphorbia caracasana</i>
		Chamarajpet,	6	"		<i>Duranta variegated</i>
		Bangalore 18, India.	10	"		<i>Aglaonema</i> sp.
			6	"		<i>Stromanthe sanguinea</i>
			20	cuttings.		<i>Dieffenbachia amoena</i>
			10	Plants		<i>Alysic speciosa variegated</i>
			20	cuttings		<i>Euphorbia glauca</i>
			5	Plants		<i>Sansevieria "Golden Hahnii"</i>
			4	"		<i>Bambusa variegated</i>
			10	"		<i>Pleomnole reflexa</i>
18. 7. 75	Exch	1008 Keng Hoe	10	"		<i>Calathea mix.</i>
			2	Plt.		<i>Ficus irrepularis</i> — see 7/75
			20	cuttings		<i>Eacmone retusa</i>
28-7-75	Exch.	Mr. J. Edel	1	Plant.		Boug. white.
		Flamandai Gardens				
		S'pore.				
1. 8. 75	Exch	Mr. Y. S. Phoon	1	Plant		<i>Paphiopedilum villosum</i> .
		No. 1, Jalan Kurnia	1	"		" sp.
		Singapore 19.				
1. 8. 75.	Exch.	Phillip J. Brown	1	plant		<i>Egenolfia appendiculata</i> .
		2 Longfield Road, Capel St.	1 pkt.	Spores		
		Mary, Ipswich, Suffolk. England.				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4-8-75	Gift.	Mr. Tan Chee Wee The Istana Singapore.	30 4 30 5 3 5 2 10	Plants. " " " " " " "		Brassaia actinophylla Tecoma smithii Araucaria excelsa Jacquidium elatum Agathis moorei Podocarpus sp. Citrus sp. (Liman Kasturi) Pycosperma mcArthurii.
4. 8 75	Exch.	Mr. Andrew Egan 18, mile Peg. Wanneroo Road, Wanneroo Perth, W. Australia.	1 pkt. 30	Seeds "		Ficus lyrata Raphis humilis
11. 8 75	Exch.	Prof. V. Frici Istituto di Botanica Farmaceutica ^{dell'Università} degli Studi Via Moroni 23/a I-07100 Sassari,	20 15 12	Seeds " "		Ricinus communis Jatropha curcas Calophyllum inophyllum
19 8.75	Exch.	Mr. Ben Hill Cople Hill Wrotham Park, Wrotham Green Kent. England.	10 6 10 6 10 15 8 4 20	Plants " " " " " " " " "		Aglaonema angustifolium Homalomena rubescens Spathiphyllum candidum Alocasia sandersoniana Calathea lindleyana " picturata vandenhecke " princeps Dona grandis Caladium humboldtii
21. 8. 75	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Reevesia thyrsoides
21. 8. 75	Gift	Mr. Lam Hing-hup. P+R.	100	Seeds		Syris decipiens
30-8-75	Exch.	W. G. Hanna, 32 Allan St., Newcastle N. S. W., Australia.	10 10 3	plants " "		Nepenthes ampullaria " gracilis " rafflesiana

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 9. 75	Exch.	Mr. Sum Kai Woh	2	Cuttings		A. Alexandrea
8. 9. 75	Exch.	Mr. Chin Shing Hing Sandakan Town Board, Sabah	50 100 100 50 50 24 100 20 10 20 10 10 20 40 20 20 20 10 4 10	Seeds " " " " " " " Cuttings " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>fistula</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandria</i> <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> <i>Stenolobium stand</i> <i>Cyathula</i> sp. <i>Stenotaphrum</i> sp. <i>Cryptophyllum pictum</i> <i>Pseuderanthemum reticulatum</i> <i>Duranta plumieri</i> <i>Wedelia triloba</i> <i>Coleus</i> <i>Acalypha siamensis</i> <i>Ehretia microphylla</i> <i>Ficus pumila</i> <i>Arundo donax</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Pisonia alba</i>
16. 9. 75	Exch.	Murali K. Sharma High Commissioner New Delhi.	12 1 pkt 50 12 100 50	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Eugenia grandis</i> <i>Gardenia carinata</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i>
17. 9. 75	Exch.	H B Wayland Stephen F. Austin State University, Dept. of Biology, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961	1 pkt. 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	Spores " " " "		<i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> Elytr <i>Pyrrhosia adnascen</i> <i>Pyrrhosia longifolia</i> <i>Phymatodes scolopendria</i> <i>Platyserium holttomii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18.9.75	Gift.	Haw Lee Peng Santosha Haw Lee Peng.	10	Seeds		<i>Brosnea ariza</i>
			30	"		<i>Cassalpinia pulcherrima</i>
			30	"		<i>Delonix regia</i>
			6	"		<i>Actinorhynchus calapporia</i>
			1 pkt.	"		<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>
			30	"		<i>Livistona masie</i>
			20	"		<i>Trachytobium verrucosum</i>
			12	"		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i>
			20	"		<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>
			20	"		<i>Tectona grandis</i>
			30	"		<i>Bauhinia rosea</i>
			1 pkt.	"		<i>Cassia multijuga</i>
			30	"		<i>Mimocylon edule</i>
			50	"		<i>Ardisia littoralis</i>
			1 pkt.	"		<i>Acacia zincinata</i>
			30	"		<i>Adenanthia pavonina</i>
			30	"		<i>Harpullia zanguebarica</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			12	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			20	"		<i>Cassalpinia sappan</i>
			50	"		<i>Archontophoenix alexandra</i>
			20	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
			50	"		<i>Cassia fistula</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			1 pkt.	"		<i>Gardenia carinata</i>
			20	"		<i>Repsia flavida</i>
			100	"		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
			30	"		<i>Cassia nodosa</i>
			50	"		<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
			12	"		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
Exch. 2-10-75	Exch.	Melvin W. Sneed P. O. Box 806, Montego Bay, Jamaica, West Indies	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7-10-75	Gift.	Howe Yee Teng. Sentosa. (given on 29-9-75)	39 3 3 50 2 4 3 12 10 33 7 15 10 10 3 4 300 5 5 6 32 40 50 30 40	Plants. "		Podocarpus sp. Brounea " Sterculia " Eugenia densiflora Castanospermum sp. Eugenia aromatica Bonua macrophylla Achras sapota Diospyros discolor Eugenia polyantha Polyalthia longifolia pendula Chempaka yellow Tarap Cestrum yellow Mariltoa schefferi Coccoloba uvifera Cycas revoluta Hibiscus mix Cycas rumphii Araucaria Nerium oleander Traveller's Palm Lakka Palm Hura crepitans Brasaia actinophylla.
10. 10. 75	Exch.	Mr. Y.S. Phoon No. 1 Jalan Kuria Singapore 19	2 2	plants "		Paphiopedilum barbatum " " sp. 127/73
15. 10. 75.	Exch.	Professor Bunjird Khartik ^{arm,} c/o Graduate School, Kasetart University, Bangkok, Thailand.	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka.
17. 10. 75.	Gift	Mrs. Kow Ann Soon P.R.	150	Seedlings		Eugenia grandis
20. 10. 75.	Gift	Mrs. Kow Ann Soon P.R.	150	Seedlings		Cinnamomum iners
20. 10. 75.	Gift	Mrs. Lam Hin Chey (P.R.)	200	Seeds		Murraya paniculata

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.10.75	Exch.	M. Siksik Tel Aviv University Dept. of Botany, Lomat Aviv, Israel	30	Seeds		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
25.10.75	Exch.	Dr. Michael J. Bennett Plant Breeding Institute Maris Lane, Trumpington Cambridge CB2, 3 10, England.	20	Seeds		<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>
25.10.75	Exch.	Prof. J. V. Shah Head, Dept. of Botany, Sardar Patel University Vallabh Vidyanagar Gujarat. India.	10 12 30 30 50 12 50 30 24 30 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Arenga saccharifera</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elais guineensis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> " <i>grandis</i> <i>Libistona marie</i> <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
27.10.75	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell Fire Thorn: 6 Oxshott Way, Cobham, Surrey, KT 11. 2RT., England.	50 30 15	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Sindora walllichii</i>
28.10.75	Exch.	Mr. W. A. Stockman 7 Redoubt Crescent Wattle Park 5066, Sth. Australia Australia	30	Seeds		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
28.10.75	Exch.	D. S. Dissanayake National Zoological Gardens, Dehiwera (Ceylon) Sri Lanka.	6 100 10 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Andira surinamensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Podocarpus koodersii</i> <i>Murraya paniculata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
31. 10. 75.	Exch.	Dr. Phöel	4	Cuttings		<i>Erythrina glauca</i>
		Jardin Botánico	4	"		" <i>variegata</i>
		Guatemala City	4	"		<i>Bougainvillea Mary Palmer</i>
		Guatemala	4	"		" <i>Killie Campbell</i>
		Central America	4	"		" <i>Eastw Prade</i>
			4	"		" <i>Pride of Spire</i>
			4	"		" <i>Golden Glow</i>
			1	Rooted		} <i>Warcewiczia coccinea</i>
			4	Cuttings		
			4	"		<i>Mussaenda philippica</i>
			4	"		" <i>Dona Leonila</i>
			4	"		" <i>Esperanza</i>
			1	rooted		" "
			2	"		<i>Raphis excelsa</i>
			30	Seeds		<i>Lienala grandis</i>
			50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
4. 11. 75.	Exch.	Dr. P. Boileau	6	Seeds		<i>Carlicarpum glomeratum</i>
		& Director of Laboratory	12	"		<i>Kopsia flavida</i>
		of Phanerogamy,				
		National Museum of				
		Nat. History,				
		16 Rue Buffon,				
		F- 75005, Paris				
		France.				
5. 11. 75.	Exch.	B. A. Kruckoff,	12	Seeds		<i>Intsia bijuga</i>
		P.O. Box 352,	20	"		<i>Sindora wallichii</i>
		Smithtown,	10	"		<i>Saraca declinata</i>
		NY. 11787,	50	"		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
		U.S.A.				
6. 11. 75.	Exch.	D. J. Horan	8	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
		7 Kinvlaan Drive				
		Durban North 4001				
		Natal				
		South Africa				
10. 11. 75.	Exch.	Faculti Perkulanan	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		University Pertanian				
		Malaysia,				
		Peti Surat 203, Sg. Seri,				
		Malaysia				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24-11-75	Gift.	Mr. Kao Ann Soon	141	Plants		<i>Begonia</i> mix
		Ulu Pandan Nursery	6	"		<i>Pteris</i> <i>argyrea</i>
		P&K.	6	"		" <i>tremula</i>
			6	"		" <i>rientalis</i>
			5	"		" <i>arguta</i>
			5	"		<i>Adiantum</i> <i>monocolor</i>
			5	"		" <i>Fritz Luthy</i>
			5	"		<i>Cyrtosium</i> <i>rochfordi</i>
(8. 11. 75) 24. 11. 75	Exch.	Sima Eliason	50	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys</i> <i>lakka</i>
		South Africa.	20	"		<i>Couroupita</i> <i>guianensis</i>
24. 11. 75	Exch.	Mrs. C. K. De Ruyter de Wildt	10	Cuttings		<i>Strongylodon</i> <i>macrobryus</i>
		Eikenlaan 12,				
		Nassenaar,				
		Holland.				
25. 11. 75	Exch.	Melvin W. Sneed	12	Seeds		<i>Areca</i> <i>alicae</i>
		P.O. Box 806,				
		Montego Bay, Jamaica				
		West Indies				
25. 11. 75	Exch.	Dr. Leonid Enari	15	Seeds		<i>Hydrocarpus</i> <i>anthelmentica</i>
		Los Angeles State and County				
		Arboretum,				
		301 North Baldwin Avenue				
		Arcadia, California 91006				
		U.S.A.				
26. 11. 75	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon	2,000	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys</i> <i>lakka</i>
26. 11. 75	Exch.	Richard Drapnell	4	Seeds		<i>Actinorhysis</i> <i>calapparia</i>
		Rosebud Farm	12	"		<i>Arenga</i> <i>saccharifera</i>
		P.O. Box 45, Kuranda	20	"		<i>Bentinckia</i> <i>nicotiana</i>
		North QLD.,	50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys</i> <i>lakka</i>
		Australia 48236.	12	"		<i>Caryota</i> <i>mitis</i>
			12	"		<i>Elais</i> <i>guineensis</i>
			30	"		<i>Stenersonia</i> <i>grandifolia</i>
			5	"		<i>Scheelia</i> <i>in signus</i>
			30	"		<i>Thrinax</i> <i>barbassensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27. 11. 75.	Gift	Howe Yee Peng Sentosa	100 50 1 pkt. 30	Seeds " " "		Tacca fillicifolia Hymenaea courbaril Cassia multijuga Podocarpus koderii
27. 11. 75	Gift.	Miss Jennifer Lim Sch. of Agr. Hort.	15	Plants		Anthurium mix.
29. 11. 75.	Exch.	Miss Khadija Biz Dept. of Botany University of Karachi, University Road, Karachi.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Typha angustifolia
1. 12. 75	Gift	Mr. Lam Hin Cheng P+R	600 100	Seeds "		Mesua ferrea Saraca indica
3. 12. 75.	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell Fire Thorn, 6 Oxshott Way Cobham, Surrey, KT 11, 3 RT, England.	1 pkt. 6 24	Seeds " "		Trinizia martinicensis Scheelia insignis Livistona cochinchinensis
9. 12. 75	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R.	150	Seeds		Mesua ferrea
9. 12. 75.	Exch	Mr. Anonin Parkan OKR Dvoraci 6, 58001 Havl Brod, Czechoslovakia	12	Seeds		Achras sapota
15. 12. 75.	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R	200	Seeds		Ardisia wallichii
15-12-75	Gift.	Dr. Goh C. J. Botany Dept. University, Singapore	100	Plants.		Arundo donax.
30. 12. 75.	Exch.	Mr. Richard Trapnell Rosebud Farm, P.O. Box 45, Kuranda, North Qld., Australia 48236.	15	Seeds		Couroupita guianensis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
31. 12. 75.	Exch.	Mr. F. J. E. Tollie Office of Australian War Graves, 286 Toorak Road, South Yarra 3141, Australia.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Joysia</i> sp.
		1976				
6. 1. 76.	Exch.	Flying Tiger Line 1304 International Plaza Anson Road, Singapore 2. Attn. Miss Low	50	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys labra</i>
7. 1. 76.	Exch.	Faith Lim Spore Service Centre Blk. 42, Friendly Hill, off Depot Road, Singapore 5.	20	Seeds		<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>
7. 1. 76.	Gift.	Mr. Cao Ann Soon P & R.	500	Seeds		<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
9. 1. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Herbert Demariz Kings Park Board Perth 6000 West Australia	20 24	Seeds "		<i>Gustavia superba</i> <i>Ptychosperma teysmanniana</i>
10. 1. 76.	Exch.	P. H. Van Waveren Southgate Tobacco Research Station, P.O. box 147, Mareeba 4880, Queensland.	1 pkt. 12	Seeds "		<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i> <i>Gmelina arborea</i>
14. 1. 76	Exch.	Mrs. J. Mac. Dougal % Royal Horticultural Society, London.	2 2 2	Plants " "		<i>Paphio. barbatum</i> <i>Paphio. neivum</i> <i>Paphio. bullerianum</i>
15. 1. 76	Exch.		35	Pots		

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 1. 1976	Exch.	Dr. Ian Lovell Duncan, 102, First Avenue, Five Dock 2046, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	Plant " " " Plants " " "		Paph. niveum Paph. bellatulum Paph. lowii Paph. subhabuli Onc. Haematochilum Onc. Josephine Onc. lanceanum selfed Brassidium Betty Shiraki
20. 1. 76.	Exch.	Mr. T. R. N. Lothian, Director, Adelaide Botanic Garden Adelaide, South Australia 5001.	6	plants		Cymbopogon citratus
23. 1. 76.	Gift	Princess Maryam Foreign Affairs	2 2	Plants "		Ravenala madagascariensis Roystonea regia
23. 1. 76.	Requested (Given on 21. 1. 76.)	P.M.'s Office	21 1	Plants "		^{John} Dendrobium, Naeun Holtumera Cochneal
4. 2. 76.	Exch.	Mr. De Arman Hull The Palm Society 531 N. Military Trail West Palm Beach Fl. 33406, U. S. A.	10 8 8	Seeds " "		Rhopaloblaste hexandra Scheelia insignis Verschaffeltia splendida
4. 2. 76.	Exch.	Major V. F. Howell Fire Horn, Boxshortt Way Cobham, Surrey, KT 11. 2RT, England.	10 8	Seeds "		Rhopaloblaste hexandra Verschaffeltia splendida
5. 2. 76	Exch.	Mr. Antonin Parkan OKP 58081 Havl Broad OKP Dvoraci 6 Czechoslovakia.	15	Seeds		Garcinia dulcis
5. 2. 76.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunasilan Parks + Garden Section 112 Jalan Canning Est Ipoh Garden, Perak.	24	Seeds		Roystonea regia

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.2.76.	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R.	300 1 pkt.	Seeds Seeds		<i>Enterolobium samson</i> <i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
12.2.76	Exch.	Peter H. Raven Director Missouri Botanical Garden 2315 Tower Grove Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63110 U. S. A.	12 30	Seeds "		<i>Saraca indica</i> <i>Calliandra surinamensis</i>
16.2.76.	Exch.	Mrs Bochawicka, Box 21, Vila, New Hebrides	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	plants " " " " " " " " " " Rooted Cutting		V. T. M-A. V. Tan Chay Yau. Holtumara Cockshead <i>Renanthra coccinea</i> <i>Oncidium Josephine</i> " <i>Haematostichum</i> . <i>Dendrobium Cheong Chee Yau</i> <i>Aranthera Anne Black</i> <i>Dendrobium Louisa 'Dark'</i> <i>Dendrobium Irene Cheong</i> . <i>Aranda Bertha Bragg</i> <i>Aranthera James Storie</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
16.2.76	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R	1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Platyserium holthamii</i>
18.2.76.	Gift	Chi' Jumali University of S'pore.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Gardnia carinata</i> .
24.2.76.	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P+R	400	Seeds		<i>Eugonia grandis</i>
25.2.76.	Exch.	Mr R. Gunatilan Parks + Gardens Section 112 Jalan Canning Estate Ipoh Garden. Ipoh. Perak. Kf. Malaysia	12 12 10 30 50 30 24 8	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Saraca indica</i> " <i>declinata</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Pseudocalymma alliaceum</i> <i>Mucuna bennethii</i>
11-3-76	Gift.	The Istana, Singapore.	59 37	Plants "		<i>Oncosperma ligularia</i> . <i>Plycosperma macarthurii</i> .

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16. 3. 76.	Gift.	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P.R.	300	Seeds		<i>Eugenia grandis</i>
18. 3. 76.	Exch.	Dr. L. C. M. Röst Laboratorium Voor Experimenteel Plantensystematiek de R. U. 52 Binnenvestgracht 8, Leiden.	4	Rhizome		<i>Acorus calamus</i>
18. 3. 76.	Exch.	D. S. Cameron, 67 Westerfield Drive Notting Hill 3168 Victoria, Australia	24	Seeds		<i>Delonix regia</i>
18. 3. 76.	Exch.	John A. Klebe P.O. Box 44400, Nairobi, Kenya.	30	Seeds		<i>Enterolobium samar</i>
19. 3. 76.	Exch.	Mr. E. De Nicolo 184 Dyers Pass Road Christchurch, New Zealand.	8	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
20. 3. 76.	Gift	St. Margaret's School Farrier Road,	3	plants		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i>
22. 3. 76.	Exch.	Peter Wright 4 Quintus Terrace Dover Gardens 3 Australia 5048, Australia.	1 pkt 1 "	seeds "		<i>Nepenthes gracilis</i> " <i>rafflesiana</i>
22. 3. 76.	Gift	Mr. Kao Ann Soon P.R.	200 1,000	Seeds -		<i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i> <i>Cyrtostachys latkha</i>
24. 3. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Gregory S. McIntosh 621 Indawyl Drive Fort Lauderdale Florida 33301, U. S. A.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes gracilis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.3.76.	Exch.	Mr W. G. Hanna 32 Allan St, New Lambton. Newcastle N. S. W. Australia 2305.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes gracilis</i>
25.3.76.	Gift	Ms. Cao Ann Soon P+R.	200	Seeds		<i>Khaya grandiflora</i>
3-4-76	Gift.	Kraji War Memorial Spore.	100	cuttings		<i>Elutia.</i>
6.4.76.	Exch.	Mr. R. Chinaitan Parks + Gardens Section 112 Jalan Canning Est. Ipoh Garden, Ipoh, Perak.	30	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus bodinieri</i>
8.4.76.	Exch.	Mr. Selwyn H. Miller 136 End Street Johannesburg, South Africa.	5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 1 pkt. 1 pkt.	plants " " " " " " " " " seeds "		<i>Bougainvillea poultunii</i> " <i>Elizabeth Angus</i> <i>Galphimia glauca</i> <i>Duranta variegata</i> <i>Mussaenda Dona Luz</i> " <i>avisoae</i> <i>Plumbago capensis</i> <i>Pseuderanthemum reticulata</i> <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>swatensis</i>
12.4.76.	Exch.	Mr. Leslie Clay Box 3040, Langley, British Columbia, V3A 4R3, Canada.	100 30 30	seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12. 4. 76.	Exch.	Mr. C. Perry Buidon % Drug Plant Garden The Philadelphia College of Pharmacy & Science. 43rd. Street, Woodland Ave & Kingsessing Mall Philadelphia, Pennylva nia 19104, U. S. A.	24 50	Seeds "		<i>Ricinus communis</i> <i>Sakura metel</i>
14. 4. 76.	Gift	Mr. Herbert Wee Zoological Garden	200 200 15 100	Seeds " " "		<i>Cassia fruticosa</i> " <i>scrattensis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Entelobium saman</i>
15. 4. 76.	Exch.	Ms. De Arman Hull The Palm Society 531 N Military Trail West Palm Beach Fl. 33406. U. S. A.	10 30 12 12	Seeds " " "		<i>Aranga westerhoutii</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i> <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>
18. 4. 76.	Gift	Mr. Hao Ann Soon	10,000	Seeds		<i>Cassia biflora</i>
20. 4. 76.	Gift	Mr. Herbert Wee Zoological Garden	200 300	Seeds "		<i>Eugenia</i> sp. <i>Entelobium saman</i>
22. 4. 76	Requested	Ministry of Foreign Affairs To Osaka for the opening of the Hyogo Flower Centre.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Plant Plant " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Arachnostylis Chorchalwood</i> <i>Aranda Majula</i> <i>Aranda Elizabeth Douglas Home</i> (<i>D. mirbellianum</i> x <i>D. Noor Aishah</i>) x <i>D. Buddy Shepler</i> <i>D. Buddy Shepler</i> x <i>D. Peggy Shaw</i> <i>Vanda Tan Chay Yan</i> <i>Aeridachnis Elizabeth Howie</i> <i>Aranda Hilda Galistan 'Suntan'</i> <i>Dendrobium Gloucester Crimson</i> <i>Renanopsis Embers</i> <i>Cattleya bowringiana</i> x <i>Catt. forbesii</i> <i>V. Wee Kim Lian</i> x <i>Ren. philippinensis</i> <i>Vanda Candlelight</i> <i>Aranda Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'</i> <i>Aranda Wendy Scott 'Blue Bird'</i> <i>Aranthera James Stone</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
			1	Plant		Aranda Nancy
			3	Plants		Vanda T. M. A.
24.4.76.	Gift	Mr. Cao An Soon	500	Seeds		Erioglossum rubiginosum
			1,000	Seeds		Tecoma pentaphylla
26.4.76.	Exch.	Mrs. Cave	20	Seeds		Bontinckia nicobarica
		7 Church Manor	20	"		Caryota mitis
		Bishops Horford	50	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
		Herts.	20	"		Licuala grandis
		England	10	"		Oncosperma horrida
			20	"		" ligularia
			50	"		Cassia biflora
			50	"		" fruticosa
			50	"		" surattensis
			50	"		Stenolobium stam
			30	"		Tecoma pentaphylla
			20	"		Ochna kirkii
			3	Set (Sacks)		Orchid sp.
26.4.76	Exch.	Dr. V. Saplada	12	Rooted cuttings		Ehretia microphylla
		University of the Philippines,	1	Plant		Sansevieria Golden Hahnii
		Los Banos, Philippines.	6	Cuttings		Warscewiczia coccinea
			12	"		Acalypha wilkesiana
			20	seeds		Phoenix rupicola
			100	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			30	"		Licuala grandis
			15	cuttings		A. Maggie Dei
			5	"		A. hookeriana hookeriana
			2	Plants		Phalaenopsis violacea
			2	"		Catt. boursingiana x Catt. forbesii
29.4.76.	Exch.	Mr. C. Brooks	2	cuttings		Mussaenda philippica
		P. O. Box 379	2	"		" lutea
		Male,	10	"		Dieffenbachia variegata
		Seychelles.	2	"		Excoecaria bicolor
			2	"		Hibiscus sp.
			2	"		Dracana godseffiana
			100	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
			30	"		Licuala grandis
			30	"		Caesalpinia pulcherrima
			30	"		Tecoma pentaphylla

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10.5.76.	Exch.	Mr. Antonin Parkan OKR Dubáci 6 58001 Havl Brodka Czechoslovakia.	4 4	Bulbs "		Zephyranthes aurea " rosea
14.5.76	Requested	Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Osaka for the opening of the Hyogo Flower Centre.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3	plant " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " Plants		A. choralwood A. Grandeur A. Elizabeth Douglas Home (D. mirbellianum x D. Near Archel) x P. Buddy Shepley D. Buddy shepler x P. Peggy Shaw V. Tan Chay Yan Aeridachnis Elizabeth Howie A. Hilda Galistan 'Santan' D. Gloucester 'Crimson' Renanopsis Embers Catt. bowringiana x Catt. forbesii Rtd. storiata A. Peng Lee Yesh A. Wendy Scott 'Greenfield' A. Wendy Scott 'Blue Bird' A - James Storie A. Nancy V. T.M.A.
14.5-76	Gift.	Dr. Goh University of Singapore (Plant given on 11.5.76)	120	Top Cuttings.		Aranda Deborah
20.5.76.	Exch.	Mr. J. M. Patterson Mt. Albert Estate Private Bag 637 Stanger, Natal, South Africa.	2 2 2 2 6 50	Plants " " " " Seedlings Seeds		Bauhinia bidentata Mussaenda Queen Sirikit Comoensia maxima Mucuna bennethii Cyrtostachys lakka " "
24.5.76.	Exch.	Mr. H.B. Wetland Stephen F. Austin State Univ. Dept. of Biology Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, U.S.A.	1 pkt. 1 "	Sporus "		Platyderium coronarium " holttunni

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.5.76.	Exch.	Dr. S. Adriaanse The Lilies 49 Byng Avenue Kings View Bluff, Durban S. Africa.	1 pkt 1 "	Spores		<i>Platyserium coronarium</i> " <i>holthumii</i>
25.5.76.	Exch.	Mr. de Arman Hull The Palm Society 531 N. Military Trail West Palm Beach FL. 33406, U. S. A.	4 3	Seeds "		<i>Ocrotia macrocladus</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpa</i>
26.5.76	Exch.	Mr. Bangerter 14 Jalan Sumatra, Surabaya, Indonesia	1 1 1 1	Onaks " " "		<i>D. Peggy Shaw</i> x <i>D. Ostrinoglossum</i> <i>D. Noor Saadah</i> x <i>D. gouldii</i> (<i>D. undulatum</i> x <i>D. ionoglossum</i>) x <i>D. Peggy Shaw</i> <i>D. veratrifolium</i> selfed.
26.5.76.	Exch.	Mr. Antonín Páskan Okrouhlicí dvorací 6, 58001 Havlíčkův Brod, Czechoslovakia	30 40	Seeds "		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
8.6.76.	Exch.	M. E. R. Kozik P. O. Box 2396 Durban, South Africa.	12 100	Seeds "		<i>Oncosperma horrida</i> <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>
12.6.76.	Exch.	Prof. K. H. Overton Chemistry Dept. The Univ. Glasgow G.12 8QQ. Scotland, U.K.	1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Andriographis paniculata</i>
18.6.76.	Exch.	Melvin W. Sneed P. O. Box 806 Montego Bay Jamaica, West Indies	12	Seeds		<i>Soraca thalpingensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18.6.76.	Exch.	Mr. Visist Chancha ream	500 100	Seeds "		Cassia biflora " suatensis
		Haadyai Municipality	200	"		" fruticosa
		Songkhla,	50	"		Cochlospermum ^{religiosum}
		Thailand.	50	"		Stenolobium stans
			100	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			12	"		Brownea ariza
25.6.76.	Exch.	Peter Ashton	10	Seeds		Anisopleria megistocarpa
		Botany Dept, Univ. of Malaya	20	"		Dryobalanops aromatica
		Pantai Valley,	20	"		Shorea brachiolata
		Kuala Lumpur,				
		Selangor				
9.7.76.	Gift	Mr. John D'Boeta	4	Plants		Bougainvillea Poustanii
		Carlsa Crescent Centre	4	"		Pseudanthemum reticulatum
		Woodlands,	4	"		Cyathula prostrata
			4	"		Cordyline sp
			4	"		Coleus var.
			4	"		Lantana camara
12.7.76.	Gift	Mr. Howe Yee Peng	30	Seeds		Horsfeldia succosa
		Sentosa	50	"		Knema meridionalis
			30	"		Salacia viminea
			20	"		Brownea ariza
			30	"		Parkia javanica
			20	"		Knema laurina
			50	"		Bentinckia nioebarica
			30	"		Mesua persea
			50	"		Cochlospermum religiosum
			100	"		Tecoma pentaphylla
			30	"		Aclonidia murrillii
			30	"		Adenanthura bicolor
			20	"		Diplerocarpus penangensis
			100	"		Dryobalanops aromatica
			20	"		Shorea pauciflora
			40	"		Livistona rotundifolia
			100	"		Raphis humilis
			100	"		Saraca bigyna
			50	"		Shorea brachiolata
			50	"		Myroxylon coultorum
			50	"		Podocarpus koodersii

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Neal F. Bender 1106 Sandy Ridge Apts Pensgrove N.S. 08069, U.S.A.	1 pkt.	spores.		<i>Platycesium holthumii</i>
15. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Peter Cockburn Forest Research Centre P.O. Box 1407, Sabah Sandakan, East Malaysia	20	Seeds		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
15. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Leonid Enari Dept. of Arboretum and Botanic Gardens 301 North Baldwin Ave. Arcadia, California 91006, U.S.A.	15	Seeds		<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>
15. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Antonín Pavkan Okružnický Dvůrací 6 58001 Havlíčkův Brod Czechoslovakia	15 15	Seeds "		<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>
15. 7. 76.	Exch.	Sr. Stanley J. Pavilland Lagatas 5 Las Palmas Canary Islands	15 15 50	Seeds " "		<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> <i>Carica papaya</i>
17. 7. 76.	Exch.	Botanic Garden Plantase Middenlaak 2 Amsterdam Holland.	1 pkt. 12 1 pkt. 30 12 12 1 pkt. 1 " 6 20 50 50 30 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Acacia cincinnata</i> <i>Bauhinia violacea</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Gardenia carinata</i> <i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Ochna kirkii</i> <i>Peltophorum plerocarpum</i> <i>Ravenia spectabilis</i> <i>Benkirckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licania spinosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 7. 76.	Exch.	Cont.	20	Seeds		<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>
			50	"		<i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>
19. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Peter Ashton	20	Seeds		<i>Syobalanops aromatica</i>
		Botany Dept.	20	"		<i>Shorea bracteolata</i>
		University of Malaya	20	"		" <i>pauciflora</i>
		Pantai Valley, K.L.	20	"		" <i>macroptera</i>
		Belangor				
21. 7. 76.	Exch.	Mr. G. H. Tan	10	Seeds		<i>Brownea ariza</i>
		45, Ford Avenue	70	"		<i>Sarcocaulis indica</i>
		Singapore	6	"		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
23. 7. 76.	Exch.	Dr. V. Santos	2	Rooted		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i>
		Manila				
		Philippines.				
23. 9. 76		Dr. Hens.	2	flakes		12654 - Den. Mei Lin suffed.
		Nanyang University	3	"		12921 - Den. schulleri suffed.
		Botany Dept.				
31. 7. 76.	Exch.	Dr. Sochi Uchihashi,	1	Cutting		<i>Arachnis hookeriana</i>
		Aichi University	1	Plant		<i>Sarcanthus machadonis</i>
		Isaya - Hirosewa	1	"		<i>Sarcanthus tenuissus</i>
		Kariya - shi,	1	"		<i>Sarcochilus pallidus</i>
		Aichi - Ken.	1	"		<i>Luisia Jonesii</i>
		Japan.	1	"		<i>Gastrochilus patinatus</i>
			1	"		<i>Robiquetia spathulata</i>
			1	"		<i>Pomatocalpa longifolia</i>
			1	"		<i>Renanthera histrionica</i>
			1	"		<i>Dipodium pictum</i>
			1	"		<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>
2. 8. 76	Exch.	Mrs. M. Fermin	8	Plant		<i>Phal. violacea</i> (Malaya)
		Philippine Orchid Society	3	"		<i>Phal. violacea</i> (Borneo)
		965. Fermin St.	1	Plant		<i>V. hartifera</i>
		Singalong, Manila,	2	Plants		<i>V. tricolor</i>
		Republic of Philippines	4	"		<i>V. Diana</i>
			1	Plant		<i>V. cleaveri</i>
			4	Plants		<i>Paph. herbatum</i>
			4	"		" <i>bullenianum</i>
			1	Plant		<i>V. Josephine Van Brevé</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 8. 76.	Exch. But on 27.7.76.	Mr Gregory S. McIntosh 621 Indlewyld Drive Fort Lauderdale Florida 33301, U.S.A.	1 pkt.	seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
3. 8. 76.	Gift	Howe Yee Peng Sentosa	140 100 100	seeds " "		<i>Soraca thalipangensis</i> <i>Nephelium mutabile</i> <i>Diospyrus discolor</i>
6. 8. 76.	Exch.	Mr. Antonin Porekan Okrochlicki Dvoraci 6 58001 Havlickov Brod Czechoslovakia	1 pkt.	seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
11. 8. 76	Exch.	Dr. Fong G. H. Q.	1	plant.		<i>Heameria discolor.</i>
11. 8. 76	Exch.	Dr. K. Karasawa Hiroshima City Botanic Gardens, Kurashige, Itsukaichi, Saiti-Gun, Hiroshima Ken, Japan	2 2 "	Bulbs "		Spath. Primson x Spath. Dr. Yeoh " Primson " Parsons Junior " Singapore Giant " Bangkok Cream " Yellow Tip " Twin color " plicata 'Penang white' " affinis " Primson var. Crimson Flush x " aurea " Premier x Spath. affinis " Golden Fleecy " aurea " plicata
17. 8. 76.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunasilan Parks + Garden Section 112 Jalan Canning Est Ipoh Garden, Ipoh Perak. Malaysia	30 30	seeds "		<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandra</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 8. 76.	Exch.	Mr. M. E. R. Kozik, P. O. Box 2396, Durban, South Africa.	10	Seeds		<i>Metroxylon sagus</i>
17. 8. 76.	Exch.	Dr. Edwin A. Menninger P. O. Box 217, Cashiers, N. C. 28717, U. S. A.	10 12 8 5 12 6	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Artocarpus rigida</i> <i>Gnetum gnemon</i> <i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i> <i>Anacardium edulis</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Terminalia catapa</i>
20. 8. 76.	Exch.	Botanic Garden of Munich, Menzinger Str 63 8 Munich, West Germany.	2 2 2 2 2 6 6	plants " " " " cuttings "		<i>Ixora javanica</i> " <i>sunkist</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Congea tomentosa</i> " <i>velutina</i> <i>Ipomoea carnea</i>
23. 8. 76	Exch.	Spatha Dr. Gustav Schoser Director, Botanic Garden Frankfurt, W. Germany	2 " " " " " " " " " " 2 " " " " " " " 1 1 2 1 1 3	Bulbs " " " " " " " " " " Plants " " " " " " " Plant " Plants Plant " Plants		<i>Spathoglottis</i> <i>Premier</i> " <i>plicata</i> " <i>plicata</i> var <i>alba</i> " <i>aurca</i> " <i>Tricolor</i> " <i>Premier</i> x <i>Spath. affinis</i> " <i>Parsons Junior</i> " <i>Primson</i> " <i>Bangkok Cream</i> " <i>Singapore Giant</i> <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> (Penang Hill) " " (Gunong Jerai, Kedah) " " (Gunong Ayam, Kelantan) " " (Gunong Tebu, Kelantan) " " (Gunong Ledang, Johor) " " (Bukit Yong, Trengganu) " <i>stonei</i> " <i>lowii</i> " <i>Shireen</i> " <i>philippinense</i> " <i>niveum</i> (Pulau Langkawi) " " (Kodiang, Kedah) " <i>Bullenianum</i> (Gunong Lesong, Pahang)

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
23.8.76.	Exch.	Cont.	3	Plants		<i>Paphiopedilum bullenianum</i> (Gunong Kajang, Pulau Tioman)
			1	Plant		<i>Gramatophyllum speciosum</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Oncidium haematocidium</i>
			1	Plant		<i>Oncidium Josephine</i>
28.8.76.	Exch.	Madame Y. Aman	20	Seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
		Jardin Botanique	20	"		" <i>indica</i>
		De Institute,	20	"		<i>Hemera brasiliensis</i>
		Louis Pasteur	8	Leaves		<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>
		28 Rue Croette	8	"		" " " var.
		67083 Stra-Bourg				
		Cedex, France.				
3.9.76.	Exch.	Mrs. Tjondronegoro	20	Seeds		<i>Plumeria little beauty</i>
		Dept. of Botany	20	"		" <i>Rosy Dawn</i>
		University of Singapore				
		Singapore.				
9.9.76.	Exch.	Mr. De Arman Stull	30	Seeds		<i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>
		The Palm Society				
		531 N. Military Trail				
		West Palm Beach				
		Fla 33406,				
		U.S.A.				
9.9.76.	Exch.	Mr. B. A. Kinkoff	30	Seed		<i>Aklavanthura bicolor</i>
		P.O. Box 352	20	"		<i>Koonpasia malaccensis</i>
		Smithtown, N.Y. 11787,				
		U.S.A.				
4.10.76.	Exch.	Dr. M.E. Darian	10	Seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
		2615 S. Santa Fe Ave	24	"		<i>Areca alical</i>
		Vista California 92083	30	"		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
		U.S.A.	8	"		<i>Borassodendron machodonis</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
8.10.76.	Gift.	Mr. Wu Tee Jin	5	Seedlings		<i>Brownea ariza</i>
		Research Institute of Economic	5	"		<i>Salaca indica</i>
		Plants In The Tropics				
		28. Paya Lebar Street,				
		off Paya Lebar Rd.,				
		Singapore 19.				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
9. 10. 76	Requested by Istak Istara,	Minister of Industry, Malta	1 1	Plants "		Oncidium Goldians Dendrobium Clive Ayer
11. 10. 76 19. 10. 76	Exch.	Rosebud Farm c/o Mr. W. Kelpalrie Plant Quarantine Office Dept. of Primary Industries Chirn, N. Qld., Australia 4870.	100 50 100 100 100 50 50 50 12 30 30 20 100 50 30 50 30 12 6 30 100 6 30	Seeds "		Acacia circinnata Adenanthera pavonina Cassia multiplica " fruticosa Tagrasa fragrans Sacaranda filicifolia Enterolobium samam Tamarindus indica Garcinia mangostana Pterocarpus indicus muna ferrea Erythrina indica Cassia biflora " spectabilis Cassalpinia pulcherrima Galplimnia glauca Bauhinia acuminata Areca alioac " Triandra Bentinakia nicobarica Cyrtostachys lakka Helinorhysis calapparia Ptychosperma macarthurii
23. 10. 76.	Exch.	L. Bancillon Rossignol Université de Paris- ³ Essay 91 - Centre D'Essay Laboratoire de Botanique Batiment 360, " France.	1 pkt.	Seeds		Phyllanthus urinaria
25. 10. 76.	Exch.	C. A. Johnson P. O. Box 706 Penang.	5 Kg.	Rhizomes		Thaumatococcus daniellii

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25.10.76.	Exch.	John A. Klebe P.O. Box 44400 Nairobi, Kenya.	100	Seeds		<i>Bixa orellana</i>
2.11.76.	Exch.	Mr. D. J. Horan 7 Kirchlaan Drive DURBAN NORTH 4051 Natal, South Africa.	10	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
12.11.76.	Exch.	Mr. Tharumalingam Penang Botanic Gardens Penang.	50	Seeds		<i>Roystonea regia</i>
			50	"		<i>Phytosperma macarthurii</i>
			12	"		<i>Areca alicae</i>
			100	"		<i>Cassia biflora</i>
			20	"		<i>Podocarpus rumphii</i>
			12	"		<i>Adonidia merrillii</i>
			5	"		<i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Maranta</i> sp.
			4	"		<i>Begonia</i> spp.
			6	Seedlings		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
			6	"		<i>Dracaena godseffiana</i>
			1	plant		<i>Bambusa variegata</i>
			1	"		<i>Doryopteris ludens</i>
			1	"		<i>Bauhinia loddiana</i>
			1	"		<i>Peperomia</i> sp.
			1	"		<i>Sansevieria goldiana</i>
12.11.76.	Exch.	Dr. B. A. Kruckhoff c/o New York Botanical Garden, Bronx New York 10458 U.S.A.	6	Seeds		<i>Adiantum atropurpureum</i>
15.11.76.	Exch.	Dr. Klaus W. Schmiedel Am Bickhoffstr. 624 Königstein/Taunus Germany.	50	Seeds		<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16.11.76.	Exch.	Mr. John Klebe P.O. Box 44400 Nairobi, Kenya.	50 15	Seeds "		<i>Bixa orellana</i> <i>Clitoria ternatea</i>
19.11.76.	Exch.	Mr. Low Fook Seng 80, Hong Kah Lane Singapore 22, (off Jooong Rd., 12 1/4 m.s.)	4	Cuttings		<i>Aranda Majula 'Riman'</i>
14.12.76.	Exch.	Dr. D. P. Sharma Shree Baldyanath Ayurved Bhawan Ltd. Patna 1 India.	50	Seeds		<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>
16.12.76.	Exch.	Dr. David Noel P.O. Box 27, Sabiaco, W.A. 6008, Australia	50 50 24 100 50 10	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Adenanthera bicolor</i> " <i>pavonina</i> <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i> <i>Harpullia gangetica</i> <i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
16.12.76	Requested	Ministry of Foreign Affairs ^{Singapore} (For Ambassador in in Moscow) (Plants were given on 15.12.76)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4	Plant " " " " " " " " Plants		<i>Oncidium Goldiano</i> <i>Onc. Josephine</i> <i>Arachnostylis chlorolobus</i> <i>Dend. Caesar</i> <i>Dend. Irene Cheong</i> <i>Dend. Gloucester Crimson</i> <i>Vanda Tanchay Yan</i> <i>Vanda Muthiya</i> <i>Vanda Kewala</i> <i>Rtd. Storiata</i> <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i>
21.12.76.	Exch.	Prof. W.F. Grant Genetic Laboratory Mc Gill University Montreal, Ste. Anne De Bellevue Quebec, Canada Hoe 1 Co.	4	packets		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> var.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28/2/76.	Exch.	Mr. Carl Ferris Miller Chollipo Arboretum 185 Ali Hang Ni Sowong Myon Chang Chong Nando 352-33, Korea.	20	Cuttings		<i>Ilex cymosa</i>
<u>1977</u>						
18.1.1977	Exch.	Zoological Gardens, Perth, Australia.	1	Rhizome		<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>
28.1.77.	Exch.	Mr. Christopher Patterson To Rosebud Farm Box 45, Kwidana, No. Queensland, Australia	12 12	Cuttings "		<i>Gloriosa superba</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
31.1.77.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunasilan Park & Garden Section 112 Jalan Canning Est. Ipoh Garden, Ipoh Perak.	50 100 50 30 1	Seeds " " " rooted		<i>Cassia surattensis</i> " <i>biflora</i> <i>Haipullia ganquebarica</i> <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> " <i>Lockiana</i>
11.2.77.	Exch.	Bill Boardman Research Station Colney Lane Norwich England.	6 5 6	Cuttings Seeds Cuttings		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> " <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
12.2.77.	Exch.	Mr. R. Col 4 Lincoln Court Kowloon Tsai Hong Kong.	8	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
12.2.77.	Exch.	Mrs. M. Thring 67 Parkers Hill Northden, Natal, S. Africa.	8	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15.2.77.	Exch.	Mrs. M. Herbert 42, Princes Charles St., Clayton Vic., Australia.	7	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
4.3.77	Exch.	Mr. Hans Und Maria Kruppel 5751 Niederrassenweg, Köln. Dormacener Strasse 50.	4 1 4 3 2	Plants Plant Plants Plants Plant		<i>Doritis pulcherrima</i> <i>Doritis pulcherrima</i> var <i>byssoniana</i> <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> <i>Paphiopedilum h bullenianum</i> <i>Phalaeopsis</i>
18.3.77.	Exch.	M/s. Malayan Garden Service 167, Jalan Imbi Kuala Lumpur Malaysia.	6	Seeds		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
19.3.77	Exch.	Dr. Wu - Po - Tang Tokyo University of Agriculture, Doi - Azama Bldg. 14-1 - Choen Kandasakumacho Chigodaku, Tokyo, Japan.	4 2 1 3 3	Plants shoots packet of seeds cuttings Plants	#	<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> palm <i>Bambusa ventricosa</i> <i>Celosia argentea</i> <i>Pachystachys lutea</i> <i>Aybaenema cortatum</i>
29.3.77	Requested	Istana	1 1 1 1 2	Plant " " " Plants		<i>Ph. Grandiflora</i> <i>Doritaenopsis</i> Jerry Vande Weghe Catt Bow Bells <i>Lc. Cheah Chuan Kiat</i> <i>Dend. Tomie</i>
29.3.77	Requested	P M's Office	2	Plants		<i>Renantanda Thea Muldoon</i>
29.3.77.	Exch.	Che' Ahmad Bin Talip Forest Research Centre Kota Kinabalu Sabah, Malaysia.	20 12 30 10 50 50 30 10 20 20 50 12	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> " <i>purpurea</i> <i>Tectona grandis</i> <i>Scheuchia insignis</i> <i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> <i>Terminalia phelocalpa</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29.3.77.	Exch.	Confine	30	Seeds		<i>Phytosperma macarthurii</i>
			12	"		<i>Thunbergia peruviana</i>
			2 pkts	"		<i>Celosia</i> sp.
			12	"		<i>Averrhoa caribambola</i>
			12	"		<i>Ochna lirkii</i>
			20	"		<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>
			50	"		<i>Unica rosea</i>
			50	"		" var. <i>alba</i>
			6	"		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
			50	"		<i>Galphimia glauca</i>
			50	"		<i>Datura metel</i>
			20	"		<i>Sinibosa wallichii</i>
			48	Cuttings		<i>Bougainvillea</i> spp.
			4	"		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
			4	"		<i>Wedelia triloba</i>
			4	"		<i>Pseuderanthemum reticulatum</i>
			12	"		<i>Hibiscus</i> spp.
			4	"		<i>Duranta</i> sp.
			4	"		<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>
			4	"		<i>Megaklema erythroclaym</i>
5.4.77	Exch.	Mr. Oleg Blum 252601-REN-1 Kiev, Institute Repin St. 2 of Academy of Science, USSR	✓	plant		<i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i>
			1	plant		Dend. Buddy Sheple x Den. Peggy Shaw
			1	"		Arauda Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'
			1	"		<i>V. sumatranse</i> x <i>V. coerulea</i>
13.4.77.	Exch.	Sr. Vicente de Santos Manila Philippines	6	Cuttings		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i>
			3	plants		<i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
13.4.77	Exch.	Singapore Science Centre Off Jurong Town Hall Rd, Singapore 62 (Plants were given on 7.4.77)	5 5 5 4 2 2 5 5 5 3 5 2 5 5 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 1 3 5			<i>Onc. sphacclatum</i> " <i>flexuosum</i> " <i>Goldiana</i> Spath. <i>Primson</i> " <i>aurea</i> " <i>Golden Fleec</i> <i>Arachnis hookeriana</i> " <i>fls-aeris</i> " <i>Maggie Dei</i> Ren. <i>storiei</i> Arenthara Ksh Choy Juay <i>V. tricolor</i> <i>A. Bertha Brays</i> <i>Vandopsis listochiloides</i> <i>Reneopsis Lena Roweld</i> <i>V. teneb</i> <i>V. Emma van Deventer</i> <i>V. hookeriana</i> <i>V. Ruby</i> <i>V. limbata</i> <i>Rtda. storiata</i> <i>D. veratrifolium</i> <i>D. undulatum</i> <i>D. Ursula</i> <i>A. James Storie</i>

[illegible]

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6. 5. 77	Exch.	Cont.	1	pkt.		Sabal minor
			1	"		Areca alical
			1	plant		Raphis humilis
			2	plants		" exellia
			2	"		Licuala grandis
			1	plant		Bauhinia kockiana
			1	"		Ficus irregularis
			2	plants		Bougainvillea Mary Palmer
			1	plant		Asparagus myriocladus
			1	"		Pachystachys lutea
			1	"		Plumbago zapheris
			1	"		Ixora suncliff
			1	"		Pandanus variegated dwarf
			2	plants		Grass variegated
			2	"		Ptychostaphis Singaporeensis
			3	"		Phoenix roebelenii
			3	"		Araucaria columnaris
			3	"		Juniperus conferta
			3	"		Baeckea frutescens
			3	"		Salix sp.
			6	Cuttings		Argyrea nervosa
			6	"		" Roxburghii
			6	"		Bauhinia bidentata
			6	"		Chonemorpha perangensis
			6	"		Mussaenda Queen Sirikit
			2	"		Plumeria samoan fluff
			2	"		" tillie hagber
			2	"		" carmine flush No. 10
			2	"		" maui beauty
			2	"		" rosy down No. 17
			2	"		" kauki wilder
			2	"		" gold
			2	"		" obtusa
			2	"		" peace No. 23
			2	"		" celadine
			2	"		" " No. 22
			2	"		" Dark red
			2	"		" white grace
			2	"		" canary No. 19
			2	"		" swandown No. 1
			2	"		" flamingo No. 18
			2	"		" lady in pink
			2	"		" pink pearl No. 16

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6.5.77.	Exch.	Cont.	2	Cuttings		Plumeria little beauty
			2	"		" bleeding heart
			2	"		" Chapman No. 15
			2	"		" white in pink
			2	"		" June bride
			6	bulbs		Zephyranthes alba
			6	"		" aurea
			6	"		" citrina
			6	"		" lindeliana
			6	"		" rosea
			6	"		" tubispatha
			6	"		Cooperanthus nilsum No 2
			6	"		" " No 3
			6	"		Liptochiton quitoensis
18.5.77	Exch.	J. J. Glasgow, 32-34, Anne St. Aitkenvale. Q. 4814.	1/2 lbs.	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
23.5.77.	Exch.	Wang Tackri Ga New Nakhon Nongk (Nr Bangkok) Thailand.	7	Cuttings		Ficus irregularis
			1	plant		" "
			7	Cuttings		Warzewiczia coccinea
			7	"		Randia macrantha
			7	"		Megakepaswa
			8	"		Kopsia Singaporensis
			1	plant		Sphenomeris
			2	plants		Schizostachyum brachycladum
25.5.77.	Exch.	Mrs. Elaine Spear 5500 S.W. 105th. Street Miami, Florida 33156 U. S. A.	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
			50	"		Lianala grandis
			30	"		Alocasia denudata
27.5.76) 27.4.77	Exch.	Peter Lucas 107, Kent Road Kalinga, Brisbane Queensland 4030 Australia	1/2 lbs.	Seed		Cyrtostachys lakka

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17.6.77.	Exch.	Mr. Peter Lucas 107, Kent Road Kalinga, Brisbane Queensland 4030 Australia.	6 50	Seeds		<i>Arbignya eschwe</i> <i>Phoeniophorium borsigianum</i>
17.6.77.	Exch.	Mr. R.C. Sinsmore Sinsmore Instrument Co., Box 345, Flin, Michigan 48500, U.S.A.	10	Seeds		<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>
25.6.77.	Exch.	Mrs.	1 1 1 1	Plant " " "		<i>Paphiopedilum bullenianum</i> <i>Dendrobium farmeri</i> <i>Eria albido-tomentosa</i> <i>Cymbidium lancifolium</i>
28.6.77.	Exch.	Mr. Leonard Lau Kota Kinabalu	30 20 100 30 40	Cuttings " " " "		<i>Zebrina pendula</i> <i>Ficus pumila</i> <i>Acalypha ziamensis</i> <i>Stephanotaphrum variegatum</i> <i>Wedelia trilobata</i>
12.7.77.	Exch.	Mr. J. Pietropaolo 4665, Chapin Rd Canandaigua NY 14424 U.S.A.	3 3 3	plants " "		<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> " " <i>gracilis</i> <i>rafflesiana</i>
25.7.77.	Exch.	Mrs. Chin Geok Ang 30 Cluny Road Singapore 10.	200 50 30 4 2	Seeds " " " rooted		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Raphis exellsa</i>
25.7.77.	Exch.	Prof. K.H. Overton Chemistry Dept. The University Glasgow G12 8QQ Scotland U.K.	100	Seeds		<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5. 8. 77.	Exch.	Mr. Richard M. Eggenberger	24	Seeds		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
		Matrimandir Gardens	24	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
		"Peace" Arrovilla 605101	50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
		South India	50	"		<i>Raphis humilis</i>
			12	"		<i>Areca alioae</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>
			6	"		<i>Adonidia merrillii</i>
			12	"		<i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>
			20	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			100	"		<i>Gardenia carinata</i>
			100	"		<i>Tagraea fragrans</i>
			50	"		<i>Hereospermum fimbriatum</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Exora sunkist</i>
			6	"		<i>Phyllanthus multifolius</i>
			12	"		<i>Wedelia triloba</i>
			6	"		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
			6	"		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
			6	"		<i>Beaumontia multiflora</i>
			6	"		<i>Argyrea nervosa</i>
			6	"		<i>Bauhinia rockiana</i>
			6	"		<i>Chodanthus splendens</i>
			6	"		<i>Thunbergia affinis</i>
			6	"		<i>Isomora aurantiaca</i>
			10	"		<i>Lonicera macrantha</i>
			4	"		<i>Erythrina glauca</i>
			6	"		<i>Aristolochia chapmanniana</i>
			3	"		<i>Chonemorpha penangensis</i>
			10	"		<i>Ficus pumila</i>
			3	"		<i>Salix sp.</i>
			1	rooted		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
			2	Cuttings		<i>Plumeria sp.</i>
			1	Cutting		<i>Plumeria Chavim</i>
			1	"		<i>June bride</i>
			1	"		<i>Tellie Hogber</i>
			1	"		<i>canary</i>
			1	"		<i>firefly</i>
			1	"		<i>little beauty</i>
			1	"		<i>flamingo</i>
			1	"		<i>white grace</i>
			1	"		<i>swan down</i>
			1	"		<i>maui beauty</i>
			1	"		<i>samoan fluff</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5. 8. 77.	Exch.	Cont.	1	cuttings		Plumeria kanka wilder
			1	"		" gold
			1	"		" Lady in pink
			1	"		" Dark red
			1	"		" Bleeding heart
			1	"		" Peace
			1	"		" celadine
			1	"		" obtusa
			1	"		" pink pearl
			1	"		" sunset
			1	"		" Rosey dawn
			6	Bulbs		zephyranthes alba
			6	"		" aurea
			6	"		" citrina
			6	"		" rosea
			6	"		" lindeliana
			6	"		" tubispalba
16. 8. 77	Exch.	Mr. S. N. Phillippe P. O. Box 960 Kota Kinabalu, Sabah Malaysia.	100	Seeds		Aristolochia tagaba.
26. 8. 77	Requested	Istana	1	Plant		Dendrobium mie Fukuda
26. 8. 77.	Requested	Ministry of Foreign Affairs	2	Cuttings		Aranda Imelda Romualdez Marcos
4. 9. 77	Exchange	Director Botanic Gardens Port Moresby New Guinea	1	Cutting		A. City of Singapore
			1	"		A. Eileen Addison
			1	"		A. Grandeur
			1	"		Aeridachnis Alexandra
			1	"		Aeridachnis Boga 'Apple Blossom'
			1	"		A. Anne Black
			1	Plant		Cym. lancifolium
			1	"		Paphiopedilum niveum
			1	Cutting		R. Zulfarli
			1	"		Rtd. Annuari
			1	"		R. storiei x R. philippinensis
			1	Plant		Rhynchosyche retusa
			1	"		" gigantea
			1	Cutting		Sepp. Ahmad Zahab
			1	"		V. Candlelight

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4.9.77.	Exchange	Cont.	1	Plant		V. Nuthings x V. dearei
			1	"		V. Festival
			1	"		V. sumatrana x V. caerulea
			1	Cutting		A. Freckles
			1	"		A. Hilda Galslowe 'Suntan'
			1	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			1	"		A. Majula 'Riman'
			1	"		A. Toh Chong Boon
			1	"		A. Capama
			1	"		A. Beatrice Ng 'Yellow'
			1	Plant		D. Tomie
			1	"		D. Alice Spalding
			1	"		D. Lam Soon
			1	"		(Ph. Delores x Ph. Grace Palm) x Ph. Dos Pueblos
			1	"		D. Mie Fukuda
			1	Cutting		Rtd. Akikito
			1	"		Rtd. Glenn Kingham
			1	"		V. T.M.A.
			3	Pots		Paph. barbatum
			6	plants		" Bullenianum
			1	plant		" shireen
			1	plant		D. Little Eliza x D. schulleri
			2	plant		Juniperus Procumbens Nana
			2	"		" Conferta
			2	"		Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana
			2	"		" pizifera
			2	"		Juniperus Sabina Tamariscifolia
10.9.77	Exch.	The Director Agri. Institute Bogor. Indonesia	24	Cuttings		Bauhinia kokkiana
23.9.77.	Exch.	The Town Clerk P.O. Box 84, Darwin N.T. 5794 Australia.	50	Seeds		Licuala grandis
			50	"		" spinosa
			100	"		Cyrtostachys latka
			50	"		Physochasma McArthurii
			10	"		Verschaffeltia splendida
			20	"		Livistona mariae
			10	"		Arca alicae

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 10. 77.	Exch.	Mr. Ng Chee Kiat Biological Sciences University of Malaya Kuala Lumpur.	10	Cuttings		<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i>
18. 10. 77	Gift	Ministry of Education Singapore	1,900	Cuttings		<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>
22-10-77	Exch.	Mr. Don Rosentock San Diego Botanic Garden 10680 Camino del Venado Valley Centre, California,	1	off shoot		<i>D. Lions</i>
			1	"		<i>D. secundum</i>
			1	"		<i>D. farmeri</i>
			1	"		<i>Eria nutans</i>
			1	"		<i>Eria albido-tomentosa</i>
			1	"		<i>Eria javanica</i>
			1	"		<i>Platyclinis longifolia</i>
			1	"		<i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i>
			1	"		<i>Phalaenopsis violacea</i> (Malaysia)
			1	"		<i>Donitz pulcherrima</i>
			1	"		<i>Calanthe triplicata</i>
			1	"		<i>Speth. plicata</i>
			1	"		<i>A. hookeriana</i>
			1	"		<i>A. James Storie</i>
			1	"		<i>A. Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Lee Ewe Boon</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Caesar</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Louisae</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Louisae 'Dark'</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Buddy Shpler x D. Peggy Shaw</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Mie Thunda x D. Buddy Shpler</i>
			1	"		<i>D. Irene Cheong x D. Buddy Shpler</i>
			1	"		<i>C. boursingiana x C. fobesii</i>
			1	"		<i>C. fobesii x C. violacea</i>
			1	"		<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>
28. 10. 77.	Exch.	Mr. Ng Chee Kiat Biological Sciences University of Malaya Kuala Lumpur.	20 10	Cuttings "		<i>Magnolia fuscata</i> <i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5.12.77	Exch -	Dr. Gardens Smith University of Malaya Kuala Lumpur Selangor.	50	Seeds		<i>Solanum wrightii</i>
			10	"		<i>Scheelia insignis</i>
			12	"		<i>Trachylobium verrucosum</i>
			8	"		<i>Ochrosia elliptica</i>
			20	"		<i>Kopsia flavida</i>
			4	Bulbs		<i>Cooperanthus milsum</i> No. 2
			3	"		" " No. 3
			6	"		<i>Zephyranthes alba</i>
			6	"		" <i>aurea</i>
			6	"		" <i>citrina</i>
			6	"		" <i>rosea</i>
			6	"		" <i>tubispatha</i>
			3	"		" <i>lindleyana</i>
			6	"		<i>Leptochiton guineensis</i>
			1	plant		<i>Lasia spinosa</i>
			1	"		<i>Pontaderia cordata</i>
			1	"		<i>Acorus calamus</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Bauhinia bidentata</i>
			6	"		<i>Baphia nitida</i>
			6	"		<i>Roupellia grata</i>
			8	"		<i>Mucuna roo-guinensis</i>
			6	"		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
			6	"		<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>
			6	"		<i>Camoensia maxima</i>
			6	"		<i>Beaumontia multiflora</i>
			6	"		<i>Lonicera macrantha</i>
			6	"		<i>Petracovites wolfei</i>
			6	"		<i>Turnera aurantiaca</i>
			6	"		<i>Magnolia fuscata</i>
			6	"		<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>
			6	"		<i>Chodanthus splendens</i>
			6	"		<i>Argyrea roseburghii</i>
			6	"		<i>Aristolochia chapmanniana</i>
			6	"		<i>Valaris periculata</i>
			6	"		<i>Chonemorpha penangensis</i>
			6	"		<i>Stigmaphyllon diversifolium</i>
			6	"		" <i>ellipticum</i>
			3	Bulbs		<i>Hymenocallis speciosa</i>
			3	"		<i>Hippeastrum squestrel</i>
			3	"		<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>
			8	Seeds		<i>Saraca indica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 12. 77.	Exch.	Mr. Sylvester Liew Municipal Council Sarawak.	24	Seeds		Caesalpinia sappan
			50	"		Cassia nodosa
			12	"		Intsia bijuga
			50	"		Podocarpus koodersii
			12	"		Areca alicae
			50	"		Bentinckia nicotiana
			100	"		Gardenia carinata
			50	"		Bombycidendron vidallianum
			6	Bulbs		Zephyranthes alba
			6	"		" aurea
			6	"		" citrina
			3	"		" lindleyana
			6	"		" rosea
			6	"		" tubiopatha
			3	"		Cooperanthus milsum No. 2
			3	"		" " No. 3
			4	Cuttings		Stenotaphrum variegatum ^{scundatum}
			2	"		Sieffentachia picta
			2	"		Pandanus dwarf
			2	"		Philodendron sp.
			4	"		Megakepasma erythrochrys
			2	Rooted		Pentas carnea
			2	"		Alpinia sanderiana
			3	"		Canva indica
			4	Cuttings		Rhododendron indicum
9. 12. 77.	Exch.	Mr. Lee Kwa Seng Forest Dept. Kuching, Sarawak.	2	plants		Ixora sunkist
			2	plants		" coccinea
			2	"		Pseuderanthemum reticulatum
			2	"		Graptophyllum pictum
			2	"		Crossandra undulatifolia
			1	plant		Dracaena godseffiana
			1	"		" goldceia
			1	"		" fragrans var.
			1	"		Aplonema costatum var.
			1	"		inim immaculatum
			1	"		Rhododendron reticulatum ^{indianum}
			1	"		Sansevieria golden
			6	Rooted		Ficus pumila
			1	plant		Hibiscus tricolor
			5	Cuttings		" sp.
			6	"		Coleus sp hybrids
			4	"		Dilea microphylla

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19. 12. 77.	Exchange	Mr. Siegfried Jahn Gift German Technical Cooperation P.O. Box 56 Bukittinggi, West Sumatra, Indonesia	2 plants 1	plants plant		Paphiopedilum barbatum " bullenianum

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.1.78	Exch.	Mr. De Armand Hull The Palm Society 531 North Military Trail West Palm Beach Florida 33406, U. S. A.	12 5	Seeds "		<i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> <i>Borassus machadonis</i>
12.1.78.	Exch.	Mr. J. M. Covacevich The Palm Factory P. O. Box 1268, Cairns, Queensland 4870, Australia.	60	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
13.1.78.	Exch.	Mr. Michael James O'Loughlin 122 Wisteria Street Holloways Beach Via Cairn, Queensland Australia 4871.	60	Seeds		<i>Oncosperma filamentosa</i>
27.1.78 -	Exch.	Dr. Alexandra S. Manos 6 Pentalis Ekali, Athens Greece	1 1 1 1	plant " " "		<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> " " " <i>Phyllostachys</i> sp.
27.1.78.	Exch.	Mr. B. G. Webb 3 Horrell Rd. Shirley Solihull West Midlands B90 2J8. England.	50	Seed		<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1.2.78	Each.	Professor Scholpe	1			D. topazium
			1			D. d'albertisii
			1			D. spectabilis
			1			D. atrovirens
			1			D. tangerine
			1			D. taurinum
			3	plants		D. farmeri (One for Mr. Letcher & one for Joubert)
			1			D. musiform
			1			D. chrysoglossum
			1			D. bifida
			1			D. platygastrium
			1			D. sanguinolentum
			1			D. cretaceum
			1			D. leonis
			2	plants		Phaph. stonei (for Mr. Joubert)
			1			Haemaria discolor
			1			Phaph. barbatum (for Mr. Letcher)
			1			" bullentum (")
			1			Vanda Candlight (for Mr. Joubert)
			1			Mueus benetii (")
10.2.78.	Each.	Mrs. Andree Miller ^{Director} National Capital ^{Botanic} Garden, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea.	30	cuttings		Arachnis Maggie Oei 'Yellow Ribbon'
			30	"		" " 'Red Ribbon'
			2	"		A. Bloodshot
			9	"		A. Beatrice Ng 'Yellow'
			1	Plant		D. Cherry Chee Yau
			1	"		D. Tomie
			10	Cuttings		A. James Storie
			5	"		A. Anne Black
			3	"		Holth. Cochineal
			2	"		V. Dee Kim Lien x Ascoglossum calyptrum
			1	Plant		D. Blue Beauty x D. pouladi
			1	"		D. Delvey
			1	Cutting		Luisanda Jimmy Heklot
			1	"		V. B. P. Mole var. Old Rose
			1	Plant		Onc. Josephine
			1	"		(A. Morgenster x A. Angio) x D. taurinum
			1	"		Scritaeopsis Stephen Saltman
			1	"		V. Chia Kay Heng
			1	"		Phl. violacea x Phl. gigantea
			2	plants		Onc. anisiferum x Onc. maculatum
			1	Plant		D. Mary Carmen x D. mirbelianum

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10/2/78	Exch		1	cutting		V. hastifera x Ren. histronica
			1	Plant		D. spectabilis x D. musiferum
			1	"		Phal. Bogorensis
			1	"		D. taurinum x D. ionoglossum
			1	"		D. Caesar x D. gouldii
			1	"		Phal. Rayercraft x Phal. Ann Lovelace
			3	Plants seedlings		D. Cheong Chee Yon x D. Sonia Tan
			3	"		D. Prime Atikito x D. Buddy Skepler
			3	"		D. Louisee (D. Pompadour x D. gouldii)
			3	"		D. Ellen Harris x D. Buddy Skepler
			3	"		(D. Louisee x D. Scraggy) x D. Irene Cheong
			3	"		D. taurinum x D. ionoglossum
			3	"		(D. Gilman x D. Noor Aishah) x D. Irene Cheong
			3	"		(D. Ismail Tengganu x D. chrysotoxum) x D. Irene Cheong
			3	"		D. Lilia Camp x D. Cheong Chee Yon
			3	"		D. Lim Tar Long x D. Noor Aishah
			3	"		D. Mie Fukuda x D. Buddy Skepler
			3	"		D. Mie Fukuda x D. Cheong Chee Yon
			1	Plant		Phaph. philippinensis
			4	plants		" bullenianum
			2	Cuttings		A. flor-ensis 'insignis'
			1	plant		D. strebloracis
			1	"		D. taurinum
			1	"		D. farmeri
			1	"		Bromelidia fulaysoniana
			1	"		Tainia penangiana
			1	"		Trichoglottis philippinensis var brachista
			1	"		Cymb. chloranthum
			1	"		D. lobatum
			1	"		Phal. violacea (Malaysia)
			1	"		" (Borneo)
			1	"		Archid. Louisi
			1	"		Vandopsis gigantea
			1	"		A. canga longifolia
			3	plants		D. farmeri
			1	plant		Asparagus myriocladus
			1	Clump		Sidynochlaena lunulata
			5	Cuttings		Megakepasma erythrophylla
			1	plant		Bauhinia kockiana
			6	Cuttings		" bidentata
			6	"		Jatropha pandurifolia
			1	plant		Pandanus dwarf

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10/2/78	Exch.		1	Plant		<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>
			5	Cuttings		<i>Argyrea nervosa</i>
			6	"		<i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i>
			1	plant		<i>Aloe arborescens</i>
			1	"		" <i>saponaria</i>
			1	"		<i>Aglaonema siamense</i>
			1	"		<i>Cactus</i> var.
			1	"		<i>Kalanchoe</i> var.
			1	"		<i>Palm</i> sp.
			1	"		<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>
			10	Cuttings		<i>Vernonia elliptica</i>
			6	"		<i>Baphia nitida</i>
			1	plant		<i>Dracaena massingiana</i>
			1	"		" <i>marginata tricolor</i>
			1	"		<i>Aglaonema</i> silvery green
			1	"		<i>Siefferbachia</i> Tropic snow
			1	"		<i>Tecomaria capensis</i> (Yellow)
			1	"		" (Red)
			2	plants		<i>Philodendron</i> spp.
			1	plant		<i>Dracaena marginata</i>
			1	"		<i>Thuja orientalis</i>
			1	clump		<i>Cyathula</i> sp.
			1	plant		<i>Juniperus conferta</i>
			1	"		<i>Aster perennial</i>
			1	"		<i>Asparagus meyeri</i>
			1	"		<i>Philodendron bipinnatifolium</i>
			1	"		<i>Dracaena fragrans</i>
			1	"		<i>Cycas revoluta</i>
			1	"		<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>
			1	"		<i>Ananas monosus</i>
			1	"		<i>Ficus lyrata</i>
			1	"		<i>Adiantum speciosa</i>
			1	"		<i>Basckia frutescens</i>
			1	"		<i>Homalomena wallisii</i>
			1	"		<i>Plumbago capensis</i> (Blue)
			1	"		" (white)
			1	"		<i>Slaginella</i> sp.
			1	"		<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Pseudocalymma stiaceum</i>
			1	plant		<i>Ophiopogon japonica</i>
			1	"		<i>Lantana camara</i> var.
			1	"		<i>Artemisia scoparia</i>
			1	"		<i>Juniperus procumbens</i> var.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10/2/78.	Exch.		1	plant		<i>Juniperus</i> sp.
			1	"		<i>Pseudoranthemum reticulatum</i>
			1	"		<i>Crinum amabile</i>
			1	"		" sp.
			1	"		<i>Jacobinia coccinea</i>
			1	"		<i>Asparagus springeri</i>
			1	"		<i>Pachystachys lutea</i>
			1	"		<i>Chamaecyparis puiifer</i>
			1	"		<i>Nothopanax</i> sp.
10.2.78.	Exch.	Dr. Gustav Schoser Direktor Despalmengartens 6. Frankfurt AM. MAIN 1, Siesmayerstr 61. Germany.	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		<i>Livistona saribus</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma MacArthurii</i>
			100	"		<i>Roystonea regia</i>
			50	"		<i>Areca alicae</i>
			5	"		" <i>calchu</i>
			100	"		<i>Acroclorhapha wrightii</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			50	"		<i>Encosperma filamentosa</i>
			6	Cuttings		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
10.2.78	Exch.	Dr. Gustav Schoser Direktor Despalmengartens 6. Frankfurt Am Main 1 Siesmayerstr. 61.	1	Cutting		<i>V. hookeriana</i>
			1	Cutting		<i>Luisanda Ginny Herklots.</i>
			1	"		Sapp. Ahmed Zahab.
			1	Plant		<i>Paph philippinensis</i>
			2	Plants		" <i>stonei</i>
			4	"		<i>Paph. bullenianum</i> (Pulan Troman)
			2	"		" " (G. Lesong)
			2	"		" <i>barbatum</i> 57/74
			2	"		" " 119/75
			2	"		" " 111/44
			2	"		" " 35/75
			2	"		" " 26/75
			2	"		" " 37/76
			2	"		<i>Haemaria species</i>
			300	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		<i>Livistona saribus</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma Mc-Athurii</i>
			100	"		<i>Roystonea regia</i>
			50	"		<i>Areca alicae</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
	Exch.	Ant.	100	seeds		<i>Acrocomia wrightii</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			50	"		<i>Chorospoma filamentosum</i>
			5	"		<i>Areca catechu</i>
			6	cuttings		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
15-2-78	Exch.	Mr. George Brown Superintendent Parks & Recreation Dept. Darwin, Australia.	1	cutting		<i>Aranda Lucy Laycock</i>
			1	"		<i>Aranda Belzoni</i>
			1	"		<i>Aranda Freckles</i>
			1	"		<i>Aranda Elean Addison</i>
			1	"		<i>A. Fivebird</i>
			1	"		<i>Arachnophila Chorchaood</i>
			1	"		<i>A. Majula</i>
			1	"		<i>A. Elizabeth Douglas Home</i>
			1	"		<i>Vanda Josephine van Bree x V. Radnor</i>
			1	"		<i>V. Tan Thon Lip x V. Harvest Time</i>
			1	"		<i>V. Candlelight</i>
			1	"		<i>A. Hilda Galston 'Santon'</i>
			1	"		<i>A.</i>
			1	Plant		<i>D. farneri</i>
			5	seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
			20	"		<i>Areca salicaria</i>
			200	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lalaka</i>
			50	"		<i>Dyopsis decipiens</i>
			100	"		<i>Rhystonea regia</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			50	"		<i>Raphis humilis</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			50	"		<i>Chorospoma filamentosum</i>
			30	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Bontinea nicobarica</i>
16-2-78		Mr. George Brown Darwin, Australia.	2	plants		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
			2	"		<i>Bougainvillea variegata</i>
			4	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lalaka</i>
			4	"		<i>Cinnamomum iners</i>
			4	"		<i>Filicium decipiens</i>
			2	"		<i>Gramatophyllum speciosum</i>
			6	"		<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>
			2	"		<i>Strongylodon</i>
			3	cuttings		<i>Plumexia sp.</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17.2.78.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunasilan Parks + Garden Section 41 Jalan Tasek Ipoh Garden, Ipoh, Perak.	20 200 50 50 50 30 50 100	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alical</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Syopsis decipiens</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>spinosa</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Encosperma filamenlosa</i> <i>Roystonia regia</i>
21.3.78.	Gift	Henry Park Primary School	1 1 1	Clump " "		<i>Cyperus</i> sp. <i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> <i>Nymphaea lotus</i>
25.2.78.		Mr. Yong Kong P.P.	500 150	Seeds "		<i>Garcinia dulcis</i> " <i>xanthochymus</i>
28.2.78.	Exch.	Mr. D.B. Deb. Govt. of India Dept. of Science + Tech. Botanical Survey of India Indian Botanic Garden Howrah 3. India.	20	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
11.3.78.	Exch.	Carl Biggans Botany Dept. The Queen's Uni. of Belfast Belfast BT7, 1NN Northorn Island, U.K.	50 20 20 6 10 2 20 30 10 30 4	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Acacia cincinnata</i> <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> <i>Enterolobium samian</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Brownea ariza</i> <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Delonix regia</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Saraca indica</i>
8/4/78.	Exch.	Mr. J.L.S. Keesing Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond Surrey England.	6	Seedlings		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.4.78.	Exch.	Mrs. E. W. Jones P.O. Leadlych Cairns Queensland Australia 4872.	100 50 5 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala spirosa</i> <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> <i>Ptychosperma propinquens</i>
13.4.78.	Exch.	Dr. M. G. Goodey Royal New Zealand Inst. Horticulture, 81, Gladstone Road Parnell, Auckland New Zealand.	30 50 50 50 50 50 30 30 50 50 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Sypsis decipiens</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>spirosa</i> <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Oncosperma horrida</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Raphia humilis</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>propinquens</i>
13.4.78	Exch.	The Director Parks & Recreation Dept. New Plymouth City Council Riviera Bays, New Plymouth attn. Mr. A. D. Tellyman.	2 3 1	plants plants plant		<i>Macodes petola</i> <i>Haemaria discolor</i> <i>Haemaria</i> sp.
15.4.78.	Exch.	Mr. Harold Caulfield The Curator Botanic Gardens Brisbane. Australia	100	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
19.4.78.	Exch.	Mr. James W. Higgs Route No. 1, Box 134A Clear Lake Wt 54005.	1 pkt. 1 "	Spores Spores		<i>Platygyrium coronarium</i> " <i>holtumii</i>
19.4.78.	Gift	V. I.P. Bahrain	6 6	Cuttings "		<i>Plumeria obtusa</i> " (pink)
26.4.78.	Exch.	Mr. John Covacovich The Palm Factory Cairns. Queensland 4870 Australia	150	Seeds		<i>Licuala spirosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28. 4. 78	Exch.	Mr. B. C. Webb 3 Herrell Road Shirley Solihull West Midlands B-90, 250 Australia.	100	Suds		<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>
28. 4. 78	Exch.	Mrs. Iris Bannochie	1	plant		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
		Andromeda	1	"		<i>Ehretia microphylla</i>
		Bathypeta	1	"		<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>
		St. Joseph, Barbados	1	"		<i>Gustavia superba</i>
		W. Indies	1	"		<i>Pisonia alba</i>
28. 4. 78	Gift	Mr. Chung Tde Goo for planting at Changi Airport Development Branch Office	30	Cuttings		A. Maggie Oei
			20	"		V. Josephine
			10	"		A. James Storie
			20	"		V. Diana
			5	"		A. Chorchelwood
			20	"		A. Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'
			5	"		A. " " 'She Bird'
			10	"		A. Peter Everett
			10	"		A. Bertha Briggs
			5	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			10	"		A. Eileen Addison
			10	"		A. Chua Shui May
			5	"		A. Majula
			5	"		A. Lucy Langcock
			5	"		A. Melba Anne
			5	"		Aradnype Psob
			5	"		A. Hilda Gabston 'Jantaw'
			5	"		A. Peng Lee Yeoh
			5	"		A. Alastair
			10	"		A. Anne Black
			5	"		A. Belgonica
			10	"		V. Ruby Prince
			10	"		V. Rubella
			10	"		V. Bellason
			5	"		H&A. Cochineal
			5	"		A. Gracial Lewis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.5.78.	Exch.	Mr. S. Ramanathan Lembaga Tabung Getah Sabah	100	Seeds		<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
24.5.78.	Exch.	Mrs. A. M. M. Jalaluddin Botanical Garden Mipperi, Dacca Bangladesh.	12	Seeds		<i>Areca alicae</i>
			30	"		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
			20	"		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>
			50	"		<i>Cassia spectabilis</i>
			50	"		" <i>biflora</i>
			50	"		<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			30	"		<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>
			20	"		<i>Delonix regia</i>
			20	"		<i>Erythrophloeum guineensis</i>
			10	"		<i>Intsia bijuga</i>
			30	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			30	"		<i>Momocylon edule</i>
			50	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
			20	"		" <i>praemorsa</i>
			50	"		<i>Raphis humilis</i>
			50	"		<i>Roystonea regia</i>
			2	plants		<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>
29.5.78	Exch.	Prof. David F. Silverman 21 Home Street Athens, Ohio 45701 U. S. A.	20	Cuttings		<i>Hoya diversifolia</i>
	Gift	Mr. Chong Toh Goo for planting at Changi Airport Development Branch office	30	Cuttings		A. Maggie Oei
			20	"		A. Wendy Scott 'Greenfield'
			5	"		A. Wendy Scott 'Blue Bird'
			10	"		A. Chia Shui May
			20	"		A. Berthe Braga
			5	"		A. Chorchabod.
			20	"		A. Posb Centeneng
			5	"		A. Alastair
			10	"		A. Eileen Addison
			5	"		A. Elizabeth Douglas Home
			5	"		A. Hilda Galston 'Suntan'
			5	"		A. Gracie Lewis
			5	"		A. Pong Lee Yeoh
			5	"		A. Majula
			20	"		A. Peter Ewart

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
		Cont.	5	Cuttings		Holtz. Gachinad
			5	"		A. Lucy Laycock
			5	"		A. Belgouice
			5	"		A. Maria Ann
			20	"		A. James Stone
			20	"		Ch. V. Josephine
			20	"		V. Diana
			10	"		V. Belaraw
			10	"		Ch V. Ruby Prince
			10	"		V. Rubella
			75	"		A. Anne Black
3. 6. 78.	Exch.	R. Prasad Sy. Director of Horticulture Central New Delhi	4	Cuttings		Erythrina variegata
			10	"		Mussaenda esperanza
			10	"		" Sona esperanza
			10	"		" Sona Luz
			10	"		" Philippica
			10	"		" Queen Sirikit
			10	"		" erythrophylla
			2	"		Plumeria charm
			2	"		" celadine
			2	"		" Dark Red
			2	"		" gold
			2	"		" Little Beauty
			2	"		" June Bride
			2	"		" obtusa
			2	"		" Kauka white
			2	"		" Samoan Fluff
			2	"		" canary
			2	"		" Lady in pink
			2	"		" Carmine Flush
			2	"		" Maui
			2	"		" Telie Hagber
			2	"		" Rosy Dawn
			4	"		Erythrina variegata
			2	plants		Heliconia sp.
			2	"		Alpinia purpurica
			2	"		Thyrsostachys samariti

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16.6.78	Exch.	Mr. C. Taylor 313/315 Arundel St. Portsmouth, Hampshire England.	1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Platycerium holthumii</i>
16.6.78	Exch.	Mr. P. J. Ferrao 183 Mytchett Rd. Mytchett, Frensbly Camberley, Surrey England.	5	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
28.6.78	Exch.	Mr. W. P. Rodgers c/o P.O. Redlynch Qld. 4872, Australia.	2	plants		<i>Dieffenbachia picta</i>
			2	plants		<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>
			2	"		<i>Heliconia sp. humilis</i>
			2	"		<i>Sansevieria hahnii</i>
29.6.78	Exch.	Mr. J. & G. Berger (Phils) Mabulay Garden The Patch 3782 Georges Road Victoria, Australia	6 30 50 30	Seed " " "		<i>Arca alical</i> <i>Dyopsis decipien</i> <i>Cyrtostachys latifolia</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
30.6.78	Exch.	Mr. et Mme Marini Le Rambouillet Les de France Av des Chenes 01600 Nice France	12 6 8 8 8	Seeds Cuttings " " "		<i>Ropsia flavida</i> " " <i>Singaporensis</i> <i>fruticosa</i> " " x <i>S. Singaporensis</i>
30.6.78	Exch.	Mr. D. Leicester Singapore Airlines	3			<i>Phaphiopedilum bullenianum</i>
20.6.78	Exch.	Mr. S. T. Phoon	1			<i>Phaphiopedilum barbatum</i>
29.7.78	Gift.	Mrs. Veronica Somare Wife of the Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea.	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	plants plant " " " " " "		<i>Verglossum Veronica Somare</i> <i>V. Chia Kay Heng</i> <i>V. Tai Chay Yan</i> <i>V. Candlelight</i> <i>Renantanda Gleen Kynhom</i> " <i>stonata</i> " <i>Chia Shui May</i> <i>Aranthous Beatrice Ng 'Yellow'</i> <i>Arenda Eric Mekie</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
		Cont.	1	plant		Aranda Noorah Alragoff
			1	"		Majula 'Liman'
			1	"		Send. Waller Dumas
			1	"		" Cherry chee Jon
			1	"		Renardus Kelhom
			1	"		Sappanin Ahmad Zahab
			1	"		Arachnystylis Chorchalood
			1	"		Phlaccopsis Harriettiae
			1	"		Paphiopedilum shireen
			1	"		V. Lister McCoy
			2	Plants		Nephelium Lappaceum Co Jithee
			2	"		Juni Perus Chinensis
29. 7. 78.	Exch.	Mr. Len Muller Box 19. ^{Trinity Beach} Qld. 4871 Australia	50	Seeds		Cyrtostachys Pakka
			50	"		Raphis humilis
14. 8. 78.	Gift	Mr. Sam Ahmad Ibrahim Sec. School	8	Seeds		Kopsia flavida
			1 pkt	"		Celosia pink
			1 "	"		" yellow
			1 "	"		Mary Gold
			1 "	"		Cosmos
			4	Cuttings		Megastephanos erythroclamus
15. 8. 78.	Gift	Mdm. Kiem Tran France	24	Cuttings		Russelia juncea
			10	Rooted		Asystasia gangetica
			12	Seeds		Coroupita guianensis
24. 8. 78.	Exch.	Mr. Barry Weightman Tagabe School of Agri. Dept. of Agri. Port Vila New Hebrides	12	Seeds		Hevea brasiliensis
24. 8. 78.	Exch.	Sr. M. E. Sarian 2165 S. Santa Fe Ave. Vista Calif. 92083 U. S. A.	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys Pakka
26. 8. 78.	Exch.	Mr. Barry J. Brooks 19811 NE. 19 Ave. North Miami Beach 31.33179 U. S. A.	1 pkt.	Seed		Nepenthes gracilis
			1 "	"		" rafflesiana

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 8. 78	Exch.	Mr. T. A. M. Gardner Conservator of Forest Forestry Service Curiepile, Mauritius	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
26. 8. 78.	Exch.	Mr. T. R. N. Lethbridge The Director Botanic Gardens North Terrace Adelaide S. Australia 5000	1 pkt. 1 "	Sprouts		<i>Platycerium coronarium</i> " <i>Hottunni</i>
26. 8. 78.	Exch.	Mr. Patrick Dwyer St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Gardens + Arboretum 49, Killam Park Albany, N.Y. 12205 U. S. A.	1 pk.	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
28. 8. 78.	Exch.	Mr. Philip Arrowsmith 10/65 Moray St New Farm 4005 Queensland Australia.	15 12	Seeds "		<i>Arenca undulatifolia</i> <i>Livistona mariae</i>
11. 9. 78.	Exch.	Mrs. Andree Miller (Director) National Capital Botanic Gardens Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea.	50 200 50 10 200 50 6 2 3 2 2 10 10 1 100	Seeds " " " " " " plants " " " " " " plant seeds		<i>Rorystonea regia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Cerbera odollam</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> <i>Cassia bipinnata</i> <i>Raphia excelsa</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> <i>Portulaca</i> sp. <i>Diacrona thalictroides</i> " " <i>Coparis micrantha</i> <i>Horsfieldia coccinea</i> <i>Gustavia gracillima</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
		Mrs. Andrew Miller	2			Eria latifolia
			1			Ceratostylis rubra
			2			Eria hyacinthoides
			2			Eria javanica
			2			Eria floribunda
			2			Eria xanthocheila
			2			Dend. fernerii
			2			Eria nigida
			2			Dend. secundum
			2			Coelogyne tomentosa
			2			Vandopsis gigantea
			15			A. hookeriana
			2			A. Maggie Oer
			1			Red. Zulkifis
			1			A. Queen of Purple
			1			V. Chia Kai Heng
			1			Ren. stoneri
			2			V. Wee Kim Lian x Ren. philippinensis
			4			Catt. bawingiana x Catt. uerulesca
			2			Phal. violacea selfed.
			1			Phal. Lan Soon x Phal. fasciata
			1			Ren. Kalsom
			2			Ono. Josephine
			2			Ono. Haematochilum
			2			Dend. Caesar
			2			Dend. Prince Akihito x Dend. Indonesia
			2			Dend. taurinum x Dend. ionoplossum
			2			Dend. Junifer Ann Teemson
			2			Dend. Gloucester Crimson
			1			Dend. Sunda Island x Dend. schubertii
12-9-78.	Exch.	Mr. John Cole Zoological Gardens Australia	50	Seeds		Acchoritophoenix alexandrac
			12	"		Areca alical
			15	"		Arenga undulatifolia
			12	"		Astrocaryum vulgare
			30	"		Caryota mitis
			50	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			50	"		Cronophyllum sp.
			50	"		Licuala grandis
			50	"		" spinosa
			50	"		Encosperma filamentosa
			4	"		Crania macrocladus
			50	"		Pinanga kublui
			10	Cuttings		Bambusa thumana
			10	"		" vulgaris
			10	"		Thyrsostachys siamensis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.9.78.	Exch.	Mr. George Brown	2	plants		Bauhinia lcockiana
		Parks & Recreation Dept.	2	"		Polyalthia longifolia
		Darwin,	4	"		Pseudocalymma aliaceum
		Australia	4	"		Camdensia maxima
			4	"		Strongylodon macrobotrys
			4	"		Grammatophyllum speciosum
			200	Seeds		Cassia smaltensis
3.10.78.	Exch.	Mr. M. Silsile	100	Seeds		Phoenix sylvestris
		Tel Aviv University	200	"		Ptychosperma macrothum
		Dept. of Botany	100	"		Licuala grandis
		Israel.				
3.10.78.	Exch.	Mr. Harrison G. Yocum	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys labba
		11628 N. Jefferson Ave.				
		Tucson, Arizona				
		85712, U.S.A.				
7.10.78.	Gift	Mdm. K. Tiran	6	Stocks		Couroupita guianensis
		France	20	Cuttings		Russelia juncea
			20	"		Asystasia gangetica
16.10.78.	Exch.	Mr. Morgan Thomas	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys labba
		1795 Gordon Drive	30	"		Clitoria ternatea
		Naples, Florida	100	"		Solanum wrightii
		33940,	20	"		Podocarpus rumphii
		U.S.A.	20	"		Plumeria June Bride
			20	"		" Lady in pink
			20	"		Gustavia superba
			6	"		Saraca indica
			20	"		Cochlospermum religiosum
27.10.78.	Exch.	Mr. Antonio Carlos Costa	1,000	Seeds		Cyrtostachys labba
		Banestado S.A.				
		Reflorestadora				
		Rua Monsenhor				
		Celso. 225, 5 ^a Andar				
		80000 - Curitiba				
		Parana				
		Brazil.				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1. 11. 78.	Exch.	Mr. S. C. McGorey P.O. box 38718 Vinnellie N.S. 5789 Sardinia. Australia.	6 6 2 20 20 20 50 30 12 20 30 20	Rooted " " Seeds " " " " " " " " "		Mussaenda philippica Veronica elliptica Strongylocodon macrostachys Archontophoenix alexandrae Averrhoa carambola Caryota mitis Cytostachys labelea Licuala grandis Livistona rotundifolia Encosperma filamentosa Licuala spinosa Roystonea regia.
24. 11. 78.	Exch.	Prof. Franco Scaramizzi Università degli Studi di Firenze Specie Legnose.	30	Seeds		Pterocarpus indicus.
29. 11. 78.	Exch.	Prof. E. Soepadmo University of Malaya Kuala Lumpur Malaysia.	100 20 100 30 30 300 20 10 30 100 30 20 4 20 30 30 50 4 10	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		Cassia swatensis Caesalpinia sappan Casuarina equisetifolia Clitoria ternatea Delonix regia Lagerstrœmia speciosa Plumeria ^{lady} pink Saraca indica Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis Cytostachys labelea Archontophoenix alexandrae Acrolophos Wrightii Borassus nachadonis Livistona chinensis Encosperma filamentosa Ptychosperma macarthurii Roystonea regia Scheelia insignis Tectaria grandis
4. 12. 78	Exch.	New York Botanical Garden U. S. A.	10	Seeds		Gnetum guianense.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4-12-78	Exch.	Dr. Ernst Röhm 8000 München 19 Maillingerstr 15 W. Germany.	20	Seeds		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
			12	"		<i>Ascleorapha wrightii</i>
			2	"		<i>Areca catechu</i>
			10	"		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
			6	"		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>
			50	"		<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			20	"		<i>Cassia nodosa</i>
			20	"		<i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			30	"		<i>Cassia multijuga</i>
			8	"		<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>
			50	"		<i>Cratogeomys formosum</i>
			4	"		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
			12	"		<i>Selonix regia</i>
			8	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
			5	"		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>
			100	"		<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
			12	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			12	"		<i>Oncosperma filamentosa</i>
			12	"		<i>Pelltophorum pterocarpum</i>
			20	"		<i>Plumeria Lady in pink</i>
			20	"		<i>Stylosperma macarthurii</i>
			20	"		<i>Boystonea regia</i>
			2	"		<i>Scheelea insignis</i>
			30	"		Stenolobium <i>Stans</i>
			4	"		<i>Saraca indica</i>
			12	"		<i>Tectona grandis</i>
			30	"		<i>Cassia surattensis</i>
5-12-78	Exch.	Jules Gervais, Jr. P.O. Box 1140 Hilo, Hawaii 96720	6	Seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
			4	"		<i>Borassus machadonis</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			12	"		<i>Frengia undulatifolia</i>
			30	"		<i>Oncosperma filamentosa</i>
8-12-78	Exch.	Director Territory Parks And Wildlif Commission P.O. Box 38496 Darwin, Northern Territory Australia 5789	300	Seeds		<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
			12	"		<i>Intsia bijuga</i>
			12	"		<i>Saraca indica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8.12.78.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris Parks and Recreation Dept. Administration Building Walker Street, Townsville Queensland, Australia.	12 10 3 6 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Borassus machabonis</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Ptychosperma leysmanniana</i>
26.12.78.	Exch.	Mr. Russell J. Seibert Director Longwood Gardens Longwood Foundation Inc. Kennett Square Pennsylvania 19348 U. S. A.	12 30 150 30 50 20 30 30 50 15 30 50 25 30 10 100	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>sanderiana</i> <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> <i>Delonix regia</i> <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus tiliaceus</i> <i>Plumeria Lady in pink</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Saraca indica</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i>
29.12.78.	Exch.	Mr. Gerry Liston To British Council Box 539 Kuala Lumpur Selangor	30 7 100 50 20 20 30 50 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Ptychosperma sanderiana</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>

1979

Gardens 45—W 2805

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2-1-79	Exch.	Mr. G. Brown	50	Seeds		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
		P. R.	200	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		Brisbane	50	"		<i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i>
		Australia	10	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			30	"		" <i>saribus</i>
			50	"		<i>Oncosperma filamentosa</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			40	"		<i>Ptychosperma sandwicensis</i>
			60	"		" <i>macarthuri</i>
			50	"		<i>Roxburghia regia</i>
			10	Cuttings		<i>Ticus roxburghii</i>
			4	Plants		<i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>
			3	"		<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i>
			6	"		<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>
			10	"		<i>Sappia nitida</i>
			30	Seeds		<i>Hymenocallis courbaril</i>
			15	"		<i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>
			200	"		<i>Calistemon</i> sp
			30	"		<i>Mimusops elengi</i>
			500	"		<i>Muntingia calabura</i>
11. 1. 79.	Gift	Mr. Hoy Wan Choy	300	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		Horti. Asst.				
		Police Academy				
		Singapore				
15. 1. 79.	Exch.	Mrs. J. Meyersbach	4	Rooted		<i>Massandra philippica</i>
		25 Albert Road	4	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
		Cape Town	2	"		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
		S. Africa	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Platyserium holthumii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1. 2. 79.	Exch.	Ms. Nils Nielsen ÅKARP. Sweden	6 4 6 6 4 4 4	Bulbs Plants " " " Bulbs plants		Hymenocallis speciosa Heliconia sp. Hippeastrum raleculatum " stylorum Haemanthus multiflorus Crinum asiatica Alpinia purpurea
3-2-79.	Exch.	Mr. York Melredith Australia	6 3 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 8 6 10 1 1 1 200	plants " plant plants plant " plants plant plants plant " Cuttings " " packet " Plant Seeds		Paphiopedilum barbatum " Bullenianum Begonia maxwelliana " sp. Ficus irregularis Homalomena sp. No 1 " sp. No 2 Phyllagathi sp Thaumatococcus danielli Araceae Lasia speciosa Hoya coronaria " latifolia " ridleyi Platyserium coronarium " holtzmanii Cordyline terminalis Cyrtostachys latifolia
16. 3. 79.	Exch.	Prof. Dobroczajew Dnija Russia	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Seed. crumenatum Granatophyllum speciosum Phal. violacea selfed Seed. Jesu Heel - Seed. Buddy shopbr Doritis byssoniana V. Josephine van Buren - V. Redman V. tessellata x V. hastifera Onc. lanceanum V. Joaquim 'Rose Marie'
16. 3. 79.	Exch.	Dr. Gustav Schoser Botanic Garden Frankfurt W. Germany	6 15			Phal. bullenianum Phal. barbatum

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30.3.79	Exch.	Dr. Vicente L. Santos 259 General Luna St. Malabon, Rizal Philippines.	10 4 10 10	Cuttings " Bulbs Seeds		<i>Wrightia religiosa</i> <i>Gustavia gracillima</i> <i>Gloriosa superba</i> <i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
31.3.79.	Exch.	Mr. J. C. Shepers Botanical Research Institute, Private Bag 1101 Pretoria 0001 South Africa	100 50	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys latke</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> ,
30.4.79.	Exch.	Botanisches Institut and Botanischer Garten der Universität Kiel 2300 Kiel am Ockenbrooker Weg 17. Germany.	2 6 8 70 24 20 1 1 1 1 1	plants Rooted Cuttings Seeds " " plant " " " "		<i>Dischidia rafflesiana</i> <i>Orthosiphon stamaneus</i> <i>Momiphol esculenta</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> <i>Arundina graminifolia</i> (orchid) <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> <i>Eria javanica</i> <i>Spathoglottis spicata</i> <i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>
30.4.79.	Exch.	Dotter Mooney No. 1, Lorong 5/44 Petaling Jaya Selangor	200	Seeds		<i>Cassia biflora</i> .
30.4.79.	Exch.	Dr. Omar N. Ali (Director) Forest Research Institute Chittagong Bangladesh.	40	Rooted cuttings.		<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4.5.79.	Exch.	Mr. Graham Jenzen P.O. Box 96 Applecross W. Australia	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
8.5.79.	Exch.	University Kebangsaan Kuala Lumpur	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
18.5.79.	Exch.	Mrs. Cripps Cambridge "Botanic Gardens	8	Cuttings		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
23.5.79.	Exch.	J. Mildred P.O. Box 103, Shorteville, New York, 14548 U.S.A.	1 1 1	plant " "		<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> " " <i>gracilis</i> <i>rafflexima</i>
1.6.79.	Exch.	V. Raghavan Prof. of Botany The Ohio State University 1735 Neil Avenue Ohio 43210 U.S.A.	1	packet Spores		<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>
12-6.79.	Exch.	John Otto Perry 2431 University Ave. Honolulu, Hawaii U.S.A. 96822	10 12 50 100 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Seeds " " " " " Cuttings " " " " " " "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Areca alical</i> <i>Bontinsckia nicotaria</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Ptychostaphis angusta</i> <i>Roripellia grata</i> <i>Tristellatia australasica</i> <i>Kopsia Singaporensis</i> <i>Bauhinia Lockiana</i> <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> <i>Chodanthus splendens</i> <i>Gloriosa superba</i> <i>Pseudocalymma aliacium</i> <i>Aristolochia chapmanniana</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12. 6. 79	Exch.	Cont.	10	Cuttings		<i>Chonemorpha penangensis</i>
			10	"		<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>
			10	"		<i>Argyria nervosa</i>
			10	"		<i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i>
			10	"		" <i>diversifolia</i>
			50	Seeds.		<i>Quamoclit pinnata</i>
12. 6. 79.	Exch.	N. P. Balakrishnan	20	Seeds		<i>Pinanga kuhlii</i>
		Botanical Survey of	50	"		<i>Ptychosperma</i>
		India, Marine Hill				<i>Pterocarpus indicus.</i>
		Port Blair 744-101				
		India.				
12. 6. 79.	Exch.	Mr. C. Taylor	1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Platyserium coronarium</i>
		Arundel Priaries &				
		Fisheries Ltd.				
		313/315 Arundel Street				
		Hampshire				
		England.				
12. 6. 79.	Exch.	De Armand Hull	6	Seeds		<i>Bolassia machadonis</i>
		10815 S.W. 90th. Ave	12	"		<i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>
		Miami, Fla. 33176				
		U. S. A.				
15. 6. 79.	Exch.	Mr. & Mrs. Ad. Maarse	5	Cuttings		<i>Duranta plumieri</i>
		Berkenlaan 5	5	"		" " var alba
		Aalsmeer	5	"		" variegated
		1431 To The Netherlands	5	"		<i>Brunfelsia calycina</i>
		Holland.	50	Seeds		<i>Citoria ternata</i>
14-7.79.	Exch.	Dennis Mc Ginly	100	Seeds		<i>Cassia biflora</i>
		Wendy	100	"		" <i>surattensis</i>
		17 Hurricane Street	6	"		<i>Cerbera odollam</i>
		Marina del Rey	10	"		<i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>
		Calif. 90291	12	"		<i>Sponoea pes-caprae</i>
		U. S. A.	12	"		<i>Plumeria pink & white.</i>
			100	"		<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21. 7. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Howard S. Irwin	100	Seeds		<i>Cassia biflora</i>
		The New York Botanical Garden	50	"		" <i>fistula</i>
		Bronx, N.Y. 10458	100	"		" <i>multijuga</i>
		U.S.A.	50	"		" <i>nodosa</i>
			100	"		" <i>suratensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>
			30	"		<i>Delonix regia</i>
			50	"		<i>Pterocarpus indica</i>
30. 7. 79.	Exch.	Dr. Harr. J. Sandoz Ltd.	12	Seeds.		<i>Cerbera odollam</i>
		Agro. Biological Research Station CH-4108 Witterswil Switzerland.				
30. 7. 79.	Exch.	Annette Jaster A wife Hochstrass 8 D-7900 Ulm.	100	Seeds		<i>Antidesma lunaria</i>
30. 7. 79.	Exch.	J. C. Schepers Botanical Research Institute Pretoria 0001 S. Africa.	100 30	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i>
31. 7. 79.	Exch.	Inge Hoffman International Succulent 695. Joaquin Ave. U.S.A.	30 100 30 20	Seeds. " " "		<i>Oncospoma filamentosum</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona robustifolia</i>
31. 7. 79.	Exch.	J. J. Gervais Cuacola Farms Ltd. P.O. Box 1140 Hilo, Hawaii 96720.	50 100 30 20	" " " "		<i>Bentlinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Oncospoma filamentosum</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13. 8. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Graham Jensen P. O. Box 96 Applecross 6153 W. Australia	50	Seeds		<i>Thrinax bardiensis</i>
13. 8. 79.	Exch.	Mr. James Hunziker RR 77, Magician Lake Rd. Dowagiac, Michigan 49047 U. S. A.	12 30 15 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Plumeria</i> pink/white <i>Benthamia nicotiana</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Thrinax bardiensis</i>
13. 8. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Manuel Fidalgo de Carvalho Centro Recherche 20073 Cadogno (Milano) Via M. Borsa 11 Italy.	200	Seeds		<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
15. 8. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Michael Young C. W. A. Hambly Clark & Son. 182 & 262 Rundle St Adelaide 5000 Australia	1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Cyathea contaminans</i>
1. 9. 79.	Requested. by P. M. Office	Director of Royal Botanic Gardens Pamplemousses c/o Prime Ministers Office Port Louis Mauritius.	4 300	clumps Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys latka</i> " "
4. 9. 79.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris Parks & Recreation Dept. Dept. Administration Building Walker Street. Queensland. Townsville. Australia	6 30 50 50 20 200	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> <i>Ptychosperma propinquens</i> <i>Thrinax bardiensis</i> <i>Soraca bijuga</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18. 9. 79.	Exch.	Mr. J. M. Cavacovich The Palm Factory P.O. Box 1268 Cairns. Qld. 4870 Australia.	20	Seeds		<i>Pinanga kuhlii</i>
9. 10. 79.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris Parks & Recreation Dept. Administration Building Walker Street Townsville, Queensland Australia	50 50 50	Seeds " "		<i>Ardisia littoralis</i> " <i>Licuala grandis</i>
9. 10. 79.	Exch.	Mr. De Armand Hull 10815 SW. 90 Ave. Miami Fla. 33176 U. S. A.	16 6	Seeds "		<i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i> Brassia <i>machadonis</i>
2. 10. 79.	Exch.	Mr. G. M. Cole 54 William Campbell Drive La Lucia Durban 4051 South Africa.	100 30 100 100 30 50	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>teysmanniana</i>
2-11-79	State Gifts	Republic of Korea Korea.	10 2 100	Seeds Roofted Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Tristellateia australasica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
3. 11. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Donal G. Huttleston. Longwood Gardens Inc. Dept. of Horticulture Kennett Square Pennsylvania 19348 U. S. A.	250	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
8. 11. 79.	Exch.	Mr. Ant. Parkan OKR. Dvoracki 6 58001 Havel. Broad Czechoslovakia.	12 250	Seeds Seeds		<i>Plumosa sp.</i> <i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20. 11. 79.	Gift.	Gort. of Mauritius	2	Clumps.		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
22-11-79.	Exch.	Mrs. N. Fermin Philippines Orchid Society 965 Fermin St. Singalong, Manila Republic of Philippines	50 150 2 2 1 2 2 1	Seeds " plants " plant plants " plant		<i>Arunga undulatifolia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Paph. barbatum.</i> <i>Paph. bullenianum</i> <i>Calanthe rigida.</i> <i>Phal. violacea</i> reffed <i>Phal. violacea</i> x <i>Phal. amabilis.</i> <i>Phal. violacea</i> x <i>Phal. gigantea</i>
28-11-79.	Exch.	Mr. Jose Beronco 60, San Jose St. Cebu City Philippines	10 10 50	Cuttings " Seeds		<i>Bougainvillea Rosa Catalina</i> <i>Singapore Beauty</i> <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
28.11.79.	Exch.	Sabah Museum Sabah.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
3-12-79.	Exch.	Mr. M. C. Young 43 Leithian Ave. Windsor Gardens S. Australia 5087 Australia.	1 pkt. 1	Spores "		<i>Platykorium coronarium</i> <i>Cyathea contaminans</i>
10.12.79.	Exch.	The Director of Water Dept. Sri Lanka	3 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3	Plants " " Plant Plants " " " " " " " "		<i>Ardisia littoralis</i> <i>Cycas revoluta</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Ficus lyrata</i> <i>Rigelia pinnata</i> <i>Lecythis oleracea</i> <i>Magnolia fuscata</i> <i>Mychoserpma macarthurii</i> <i>Raphis excelsa</i> <i>Lora dwarf</i> <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i> <i>Tabebuia pallida</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20.12.79.	Exch.	Dr. Akira Homma Management Foundation of National Ocean Expo. Memorial Park Ishikawa Motobu-cho Okinawa Pref. Japan.	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 2 30 20	Plants plant " " " " " Cuttings Cuttings " " " " " " " " Seeds "		<i>Crossandra undulatifolia</i> <i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp. <i>Congea tomentosa</i> <i>Sario zebethinus</i> <i>Artemisia</i> sp. <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> <i>Alpinia purpurea</i> <i>Grevillea dryandri</i> <i>Mussaenda Dona Luiz</i> " <i>Dona Leonila</i> " <i>Quens Sirikit</i> <i>Ravenila spectabilis</i> <i>Pleiocarpa mutica</i> <i>Erythrina glauca</i> <i>Melaleuca golden gem</i> <i>Beaumontia multiflora</i> <i>Dieffenbachia Tropic snow</i> <i>Tristellata australasica</i> <i>Ravenila spectabilis</i>
22-12-79.	Exch.	Mr. Dennis A. Hearn Tropicus Nursery P.O. Box 505, Darwin 5794 Australia	12 12 50 50 50	Seeds " " " "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Grophyllum</i> sp. <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i>

1980

Gardens 45—W 2805

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
3-1-80.	Exch.	Mr. Graham Elliott P.O. Box 43 South Gladstone Queensland, Australia :	4	Seeds		<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
9. 1. 80.	Exch.	Mr. G. W. Sykes Sykes Inland Plant Services Pty. Ltd. P.O. Box 26 Wakroonga N.S.W. Australia 2076.	30 30 50 30 30 20 20	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Acclorraphe wrightii</i> <i>Bentleya nicotiana</i> <i>Cyrtostachys labba</i> <i>Gonophyllum</i> sp. <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i>
16. 1. 80.	Exch.	Mr. George Brown Supt. Parks + Recreation Darwin Australia .	6 3 3 6 3 3 3 3 3 2 6 6 3 3	Cuttings Plants " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Aristolochia chapmanniana</i> <i>Bauhinia rockiana</i> <i>Baumontia multiflora</i> <i>Bignonia coriacea</i> <i>Bougainvillea Elizabeth Angus</i> " <i>Gillian Greensmith</i> <i>Camoesia maxima</i> <i>Chodanthus splendens</i> <i>Choromorpha penangensis</i> <i>Clematis triloba</i> <i>Congia velutina</i> <i>Odontadenia speciosa</i> <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> <i>Porana volubilis</i> <i>Pergularia odoratissima</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
17. 1. 80.	Exch.	Mr. John James 28 Arran Avenue Hamilton, Brisbane Queensland 4007 Australia	2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 4 2	Plants Plant " " Plants " " " " " " "		<i>Suffentackia picta</i> <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> (Archid) Branda Wendy Scott "Blue Bird" <i>Arachnis lowii</i> <i>Heliconia mini</i> " sp. No. 1 " sp. No. 2 " sp. No. 3 " sp. No. 4 " <i>bikai</i> green " <i>psittacorum</i> " <i>latipatha</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 1. 80.	Exch.	Cont.	3	Plants		<i>Heliconia rostrata</i> - pendant fire bird
			2	"		" <i>collinsiana</i>
			2	"		" <i>venez cathispatha</i>
			2	"		" <i>blaize</i>
			2	"		" <i>chartreuse</i>
			2	"		" <i>rostrata</i>
			2	"		" <i>sp. not name No. 5</i>
			2	"		" <i>elongata wagneriana</i>
			2	"		" <i>humilis</i>
			2	"		" <i>mariae</i>
			2	"		" <i>sp. No. 6</i>
			2	"		" <i>sp. No. 7</i>
22. 1. 80.	Exch.	Jan Rothlisberger 5 Beaver Court Whalers Hill 3150 Victoria Australia.	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			100	"		<i>Antigonum leptopus</i>
			100	"		<i>Tristellatia australasica</i>
			50	"		<i>Eugenia grandis</i>
			8	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
			30	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			7	"		<i>Corbea odollam</i>
			50	"		<i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i>
			30	"		<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>
28. 1. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Riccardo Penzo Cabin Crew Division Senior Chief Cabin Attendant Rome Fiumicino, Leonardo da Vinci Airport Italia.	100	Seeds		<i>Cassia swatensis</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Cassia nodosa</i>
			12	"		<i>Elais guineensis</i>
			20	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			30	"		" <i>saribus</i>
			30	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			30	"		<i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i>
			10	"		<i>Saraca indica</i>
			12	"		<i>Theretia pomoriana</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5-2-80.	Exch.	Mr. D. T. Ekanayaka Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya Sri Lanka.	30 10 100 150 50	Seeds " " " "		<i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i> <i>Milletia atropurpurea</i> <i>Gardenia carinata</i> <i>Cassia surattensis</i> " <i>Sakuriana</i>
5-2-80	Exch.	Mr. E. N. Ferris Parks & Recreation Dept Administration Building Walker Street Townsville Qld. Australia.	4 12 30 6 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Acacia catenata</i> <i>Acacia waterkottii</i> <i>Levetonia saribus</i> <i>Cranio macrocladus</i> <i>Ropsia flavida</i>
5-2-80.	Exch.	Mr. R. Gunasilan Parks & Gardens Section 41, Jalan Tasek Ipoh Garden Ipoh Perak.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
5-2-80.	Exch.	Mr. De Arman Hull 10815 SW. 90 Ave. Miami Florida 33176 U. S. A.	20 8	Seeds "		<i>Acacia waterkottii</i> <i>Cranio macrocladus</i>
5-2-80	Exch.	Mr. Harrison G. Yocum 1628 N. Jefferson Ave. Tucson Arizona 85712 U. S. A.	8	Seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
6-2-80.	Gift	Mr. Mohd. Shaid Mordagi Habib Bank Ltd. Grand Building Phillip Street Singapore.	2 10 20 4 12 20 12 12 20 12 12	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Acacia aliosa</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Licania grandis</i> " <i>spirosa</i> <i>Levetonia chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i> <i>Ptycosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i> <i>Clusia guineensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
23/2/80.	Exch.	Mr. Silverio Medina Gaud Jardin Botanico G. P. O. Box 4984 G. Puerto Rico 00936.	30 100 50 20 30 30	Seeds " " " " "		Acoelorrhaphe wrightii Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala spinosa Livistona chinensis " saribus Ptychosperma macarthuri
23/2/80.	Exch.	Mr. Sono Hashisaki Jardin Botanico de Lanetilla Apartado 46 Honduras C.A.	30 100 50 20 30 30	Seeds " " " " "		Acoelorrhaphe wrightii Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala spinosa Livistona chinensis " saribus Ptychosperma macarthuri
23/2/80	Exch.	Mrs. Iris Bannochie Andromeda Bathelba St. Joseph Barbados, W. Indies	12	Seeds		Saraca thaipingensis
28/2/80.	Exch.	Mr. Herb Collin (Mrs. Neola Fay Perry) 26, Cameron Cr. Jingili Darwin 5792 Australia.	200	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
3-3-80.	Exch.	Mr. Graham J. Collin B. P. C. Hospital Christmas Island Indian Ocean.	14	Seeds		Mucuna bennettii
6. 3. 80.	Exch.	Mrs. Cong Foo Darwin Australia.	200	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
10. 3. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Donald G. Huttleston Longwood Gardens Inc. Dept. of Horticulture Kennett Square, Pennsylvania 19348. U. S. A.	3 3 5 5	plants " " "		Mussaenda philippica " Sona Luz Nepenthes ampullaria " rafflesiana

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12-3-80	Exch.	Mr. Sir. Whitigam P.O. box 120 Kota Bahru Kelantan Malaysia.	1	plant		Maniltora sp.
			2	plant		Saraca declinata
17. 3. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Nazir Ahmad Ch. 10th Street, Mukel 26.5 Somman ahead Lohm (Pati)	1	plant		Chamaedora elegans
			1	"		Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
			1	"		Cyrtostachys lakka
			1	"		Ptychosperma macarthuri
			1	"		Phoenix roebellini
			1	"		Livistona rotundifolia
			1	"		Ficus elastica decora variegata
			2	"		Sieffentachia Rodolph Roehrs
			2	"		" amoena
			2	"		Draccana fragrans
			2	"		" " variegata
			2	"		" godseffiana floribunda
			2	"		" sanderiana
			1	plant		" godseffiana
			3	plants		Cordyline sp.
			3	"		Philodendron Anderson Red
			3	"		" sellean
			2	"		Draccana marginata tricolor
			2	"		Filicium decipiens
			2	"		Ficus irregularis
			2	"		Cassia nodosa
			1	plant		Alpinia variegata
			2	plants		Pandanus dwarf
			2	"		Lily sp.
			2	"		Strongylodon macrobotris
			3	"		Schizostachyum brachycladum
			5	"		Thyrsostachys siamensis
			2	"		Heliconia sp.
			2	"		Gardenia jasminoides
			5	Cuttings		Cordyline sp.
			5	"		Baptia nitida
			5	"		Tristellatia australasica
			5	"		Begonia magnifica
			5	"		Ixora javanica
			5	"		Pachystachys lutea
			5	"		Excoecaria bicolor

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 3. 80.	Exch.	Cont.	5	Cuttings		Pisonia alba
			5	"		Duranta variegata
			5	"		Crotons sp.
			5	"		Mussaenda Dona Luz
20. 3. 80	Exch.	Cont.	2	Plants		Tecoma pentaphylla (white)
			2	"		" (Pink)
			2	"		Plumaria obtusa
			2	"		" Dark red
			2	"		" pink
			2	"		" yellow
			2	"		" orange
			2	"		Jacaranda filicifolia
			2	"		Dillenia indica
			2	"		Kopsia flavida
			2	"		Hevea brasiliensis
			2	"		Plurocarpus indicus
			2	"		Cerbera odollam
			2	"		Swietenia macrophylla
			2	"		Millettia atropurpurea
			2	"		Dalbergia oleveki
			2	"		Adenanthora pavonina
			2	"		Diospyrus discolor
			2	"		Casuarina equisetifolia
			2	"		Cassia sp.
			2	"		Antzia bipruga
			2	"		Podocarpus rumphii
			2	"		Anacardium occidentale
			2	"		Eugenia grandis
			2	"		" polyantha
			2	"		Cratoxylum formosum
			2	"		Gardenia carinata
			2	"		Lagerstroemia flos reginae
			2	"		Callistemon sp.
			2	"		Couroupita guianensis
			2	"		Fagraea fragrans
			2	"		Acacia auriculaeformis
			2	"		Ficus Benjaminia
			2	"		Melaleuca leucadendron

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21.3.80	Exch.	Mr. H. Rajapakse Botanic Gardens Gampala Sri Lanka	2	plants		<i>Alpinia sanderiana</i> variegata
			2	"		<i>Asparagus myriocladus</i>
			2	"		" stuarti <i>springeri</i>
			2	"		<i>Raphis excelsa</i>
			2	"		<i>Bambusa variegata</i>
			2	"		<i>Wrightia religiosa</i>
			2	"		<i>Aglaonema</i> silver green
			2	"		<i>Cuphea</i> sp.
			2	"		<i>Nerium oleander</i> var.
			2	"		<i>Talinum</i>
			1	plant		<i>Heliconia elongata</i>
			2	plants		" <i>rostrata</i>
			2	plants		" <i>sp. min.</i>
			4	Cuttings		<i>Megastephanos erythroclampus</i>
			4	"		<i>Hibiscus siamensis</i> variegata
			4	"		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
			4	"		<i>Ravenia spectabilis</i>
			4	"		<i>Erythrina glauca</i>
			4	"		<i>Turnera aurantiaca</i>
			4	"		<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>
			4	"		<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>
			4	"		<i>Juniperus conferta</i>
			4	"		<i>Tatropia pandurifolia</i>
			4	"		<i>Caparis micrantha</i>
			4	"		Boug. Pride of Spore
			4	"		" Singapore Beauty
			2	Plants		<i>Asparagus elongata</i> ^{densiflorus}
28.3.80	Exch.	The Head of Department Dept. of Botany University of Ghana P. O. Box 55 Legon Ghana.	200	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			30	"		<i>Parkia javanica</i>
28.3.80	Exch.	The Director Botanic Gardens North Terrace Adelaide South Australia	200	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28.3.80	Exch	The Assistant Director Division of Botany P.O. Box 314 Lae, Papua New Guinea.	7 200 500 54	Seeds " " "		<i>Hossfeldia succosa</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Darkea javanica</i>
2.4.80	Exch.	Cont.	6 2 70 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Andira surinamensis</i> <i>Millettia atropurpurea</i> <i>Cassia glauca</i> var <i>suratensis</i> <i>Tabeaia ochracea</i>
2-4-80	Exch.	Mrs. J. H. Storrs Office of the Chief Conservator of Forests P.O. Box 228 N. Sola.	10 8 100 100 12	Cuttings " Seeds " "		<i>Bauhinia kochiana</i> <i>Azadirachta indica</i> <i>Albizia auriculata</i> formis <i>Samanea saman</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
2-4-80	Exch.	Mr. Nazir Ahmad Samam Abad Lahore Pakistan.	10 12 50 50 30 100 30 30 50 50 30 12 15 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " plants " " " " " " " " plant		<i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> " <i>nodosa</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Eleocharis guineensis</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Ptychosperma prostrata</i> <i>Enterlobium saman</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> " <i>indica</i> <i>Ananas</i> sp. <i>Bougainvillea</i> Dark red " Double red " Elizabeth Angus " Golden Glow " Mrs. Eva " Spire Beauty <i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i> <i>Heliconia rostrata</i> " <i>elongata</i> " sp. <i>Alpinia</i> sp.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 4. 80	Exch.	Cont.	6	plants		Begonia sp.
			2	"		Liliaceae sp.
9-4-80	Exch.	Mr. John Harden P. O. Box 5148 Auckland New Zealand	10 80 60 20	Seeds " " "		Cerbera odollam Enterolobium samson Peltophorum pterocarpum Pterocarpus indicus
10. 4. 80	Exch.	Dr. Bruce W. McAlpin The New York Botanical Garden Bronx, N.Y. 10458 U.S.A.	12	Seeds		Gnetum guianense
10. 4. 80	Exch.	Mr. Brian M. Lawrence R.T.L. Avoca Division Bowman Gray Ser. Center Reynolds Boulevard Winston Salem N.C. 27102	50 100	Seeds "		Orthosiphon stamineus Ocimum brasiliense
11-4-80	Exch.	The Director Botanic Gardens North Terrace Adelaide South Australia 5000.	50 12 100 12 20 20 30 50 20 10	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		Abies conidica Cistus laurifolius Cyrtanthus radiatus Juniperus oxycedrus Pinus leucodermis " nuxa " picea Tabebuia pallida " chrysantha Quercus frainetto
19. 4. 80	Exch.	Mr. Eiichi Niderikawa 2663 Minamiosida Motara-ji Chiba-ken Japan.	200 200	Seeds "		Talinum triangulare Cassia multiflora

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21.4.80.	Gift	Dr. Manap Jabatan Perhutanan University Pertanian Malaysia Serdang Malaysia.	1 lbs 1 - 1 - 1 - 1/2 lbs 1/2 - 1/2 - 1/2 -	Seeds " " " " " " "		Delonix regia Cassia fistula Enterolobium saman Cyrtostachys lakka Peltophorum plerocarpum Cassia multijuga " surattensis Lagerstroemia speciosa
23.4.80.	Exch.	The Asst. Director Division of Botany P.O. Box 314, Lae Papua New Guinea.	10	Seeds		Lecythis ollaria.
23.4.80.	Gift	Mr. Pooley Summerset England.	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
6.5.80.	Exch.	Mr. Antonio J.E. Estacio Eng. Technico Agrario The Macao Forestais And Agriculture Dept. Rua Central No. 107 Macao.	30 60 50 100 100 30 50 200 50 10	Seeds " " " " " " " " "		Bauhinia purpurea Cassia fistula " nodosa " surattensis var. glauca Cyrtostachys lakka Delonix regia Enterolobium saman Lagerstroemia speciosa Peltophorum plerocarpum Saraca thaipingensis
6.5.80.	Exch.	Mr. Harrison G. Yocum 1628 N. Jefferson Avenue Tucson Arizona 85712 U.S.A.	200	Seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
6.5.80.	Exch.	Mr. John Scott Rainbow Nurseries Box 40 Banket Rhodesia.	30 30	Seeds "		Bauhinia purpurea Jacaranda filicifolia

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21.5.80.	Exch.	Dr. Zsolt Debreczy Ternmeszetteludományi Museum Novenytar H-1406 Budapest Hungary PF. 36.	50	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus boissii</i>
3.6.80.	Exch.	The Director of Horticulture C.P.W.D. Indraprastha Bhawan New Delhi.	50 1,000 30 10	Seeds " " "		<i>Rcevesia thyrsoides</i> <i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> <i>Conrarpita guianensis</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
4.6.80.	Exch.	Mr. Desuza 21 New Bridge Road Singapore. (China)	1 Kg. 1 Kg. 0.5kg. 0.5kg. 0.5kg. 0.5kg. 100g. 0.5g.	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Eugenia grandis</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> <i>Altophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Tecoma pentaphylla</i> <i>Sweitenia macrophylla</i>
23.6.80.	Exch.	Mr. J.J. Gervais Kauola Farms Ltd., P.O. Box 4038 Hilo, Hawaii 96720 U.S.A.	6 20 20 150 25 50 80	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Buca alicae</i> <i>Aringa undulatifolia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Clusia guineensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Rorstonea regia</i>
25.6.80.	Exch.	Mr. A.S. Poole 22 Gallant Wy Lynwood 6155 Western Australia.	2 2 2 2	Seedling " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Bontinckia nicotiarica</i> <i>Orania macrocladus</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>
26.6.80.		Dr. Zsolt Debreczy Ternmeszetteludományi Museum Novenytar H. 1406 Budapest Hungary PF 36.	1 packt.	Seeds		<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 6. 80.	Exch.	Director Flecker Botanic Gardens Cairns, Queensland Australia.	1 packt.	Seeds		<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>
26. 6. 80.	Exch.	G. Brown Civic Centre Darwin Botanic Gardens Darwin Northern Territory 5794 Australia.	1 packt.	Seeds		<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>
26. 6. 80.	Exch.	A. P. May The Royal Tasmanian Botanical Gardens Domain, Hobart 7000 Australia.	1 packt.	Seeds		<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>
22. 7. 80.	Exch.	Alan Castle P.O. Box 543 Cairns 4870 Australia.	6 4 6	Seeds " "		<i>Sorastobendron machadonis</i> <i>Caryocar nucifera</i> <i>Crania macrocladus</i>
22. 7. 80.	Exch.	Benjamin U. Enalbes Makiling Botanic Garden University of the Philippines at Los Baños College Laguna Philippines.	50 50 100 100	Seeds " " "		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> " <i>spectabilis</i> " <i>suraltensis</i>
22. 7. 80.	Exch.	Director National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources IARI Campus New Delhi 110012 India.	200	Seeds		<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
22. 7. 80.	Exch.	Director Vers & Bundesgarten Wien / Austria Prinz Eugen Str. 27 A-1040, Wien Austria.	12 50 25	Seeds " "		<i>Aranga saccharifera</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Dinanga kuhlii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25-7-80	Exch.	Inche Normal Ibrahim Sabah Softwood Sdn. Bhd. P.O. Box 137, Tawau Sabah Malaysia.	25 50	Seeds "		<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
25-7-80	Exch.	Mrs. Chirayupin Chandrabar asong Dept. of Horticulture Kasetsart University Bangkok 9 Thailand.	30 35 50 12 100 25 50 12 150 8 6 6 6 6 6	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Scheelia insignis</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Podocarpus hookerianus</i> <i>Cerbera odollam</i> <i>Tabea rosea</i> <i>Livistona marina</i> <i>Bontinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Cassia occidentalis</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Zephyranthes aurea</i> " <i>alba</i> " <i>citrina</i> " <i>tubispatha</i> " <i>lindleyana</i> <i>Cooperanthus tub-milsum</i>
1.8.80	Exch.	Dr. Manfred Bumb D-404 Neuss Schollemstr. 10 West Germany	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
2.8.80	Exch.	Anthony Lamb (Mr. Phosn) Dept. of Agriculture Kota Kinabalu Sabah.	3 4 3 2 2 2 4	Plants " " " " " "		<i>Heliconia humilis</i> " <i>rostrata</i> " <i>psittacorum</i> " <i>latispatha</i> " <i>revoluta</i> " <i>elongata</i> " <i>mini</i>
4.8.80	Exch.	A. S. Poole 22 Gallant Wy Lyndwood 6155 W. Australia.	7 50	Seeds "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Bontinckia nicobarica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4-8-80	Exch.	J. J. Gervais Kuaela Farms Ltd. P. O. Box 4038 Hilo, Hawaii 96720 U. S. A.	20 15 50 4	Seeds " " "		<i>Areca alical</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
13-8-80	Exch.	Alan ^{2nd} Carle P. O. Box 543 Cairns 4870 Australia	2 4 2 4 4 4 3 4	plants " " " " " " "		<i>Heliconia</i> sp. No. 3 " sp. No. 2 " sp. No. 1 " <i>rosea pendula</i> " <i>charthouse caribaea</i> " <i>rostrata</i> " <i>mariae</i> " <i>revoluta</i>
19. 8. 80.	Exch.	Benjamin U. Enalbes Makiling Botanic Gardens Uni. of the Philippines At Los Baños, C. of Forestry College, Laguna. Philippines.	20 30	Seeds "		<i>Podocarpus rumphii</i> " <i>koordesii</i> .
19. 8. 80	Exch.	Dr. Zolt Sebreczy Termesztudományi Museum Novenytar H-1406 Budapest Hungary PF-36.	30 20	Seeds "		<i>Podocarpus koordesii</i> " <i>rumphii</i>
20. 8. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Marini Residentes de France Le Rambouillet At dep Chines 06-100 Ncia France.	2 2 1 1	Plants " Plant "		<i>Mussaenda dona luz</i> " <i>philippica</i> " <i>Alicia</i> " <i>erythrophylla</i> .
17. 9. 80.	Exch.	Permanent Secretary Ministry of Agriculture Natural Resources The Environment Royal Botanic Gardens Pamplemousses Mauritius.	5 3 3 3	rooted cuttings Rooted "		<i>Aztekia sericea</i> <i>Bauhinia kochiana</i> <i>Camboensia maxima</i> <i>Strongy lodon macrobotrys</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30. 9. 80.	Exch.	De Arman Hull 10815 SW 90 Avenue Miami Florida 33176. U.S.A.	6 8 10	Seeds " "		<i>Borassus machadonis</i> <i>Oreania macrocladus</i> <i>Verschaffeltia</i>
30. 9. 80.	Exch.	Dr. M. E. Driscoll 2615 South Santa Fe Ave. Vista, California 92033 U.S.A.	5 100	Seeds "		<i>Actinocyrtis calapparia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
30. 9. 80.	Exch.	The Director Vers de Bundesgarten Weir / Austria Prinz Eugen Str. 27 A-1040 Wien Austria.	3 100	Seeds "		<i>Borassus machadonis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
30. 9. 80.	Exch.	Eugenia Floricollori Coop r. l. 35030 Galzignano Padova Via Regazzoni 44 Italy.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
30. 9. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Norman Gleeson 33 Norroura Road N. Territory Darwin 5790 Australia.	2 1	Plants Plant		<i>Heliconia rostrata</i> " <i>rosea</i> .
7. 10. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Ho Ping Chi Taiwan Forestry Research Institute Heng Chun Branch Station (Heng Chun Botanic Gardens) Kun-Ting, Heng Chun, Ping Tung, Taiwan, Republic of China.	100 20 20	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Kopsia flavida</i> <i>Podocarpus kaordessii</i> .
10. 10. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Choo Yoke Koon	1 1 1 1	Plant " " "		<i>Spathoglottis plicata</i> <i>Den. Vernintha</i> <i>Den. Taurinum</i> x <i>Den. ionoglossum</i> (<i>Den. Morgenster</i> x <i>Den. Anglo</i>) x <i>Den. Taurinum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
31. 10. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Saard Boonkirt 7-10-76, Rajadamnern Nok Ave. Bangkok Thailand.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
31. 10. 80.	Exch.	Mr. M. B. Katerde P.O. Box 16433 Wandegaye Kampala, Uganda Africa.	12 12 50 100 50 20 30 20 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Specia alicae</i> " <i>Triondra</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotarsica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Cassia nodosa</i> <i>Podocarpus boordersii</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i>
18. 11. 80.	Exch.	Director Botanic Resources National Bureau of Plant THE IAR Campus New Delhi. Pin 110012 India	50	Seeds		<i>Alacasia denudata</i>
21. 11. 80.	Exch.	Dr. K. M. Siddiqui Forest Products Research Division Pakistan Forest Institute Peshawar Pakistan.	50 50 50 30 50 50	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Cassia fistula</i> " <i>nodosa</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Podocarpus boordersii</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i>
27. 11. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Harrison G. Jocum 1628 N. Jefferson Avenue Tucson Arizona 85712 U.S.A.	7	Seeds		<i>Crania macrocladus</i>
1. 12. 80.	Exch.	Mr. Donald G. Huttleston Longwood Gardens Dept. of Horticulture Kennett Square Pennsylvania 19348 U.S.A.	2 3	Seeds ^{Plants} Plants		<i>Sauris z. bethunes</i> <i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10.12.80.	Exch.	Mr. Charles Routley Rosebud Farm P.O. Box 45 Kuranda 4872 Queensland Australia.	3	Plants		<i>Alpinia purpurea</i>
			3	"		" <i>sunderae</i>
			2	"		<i>Aglaonema costatum</i>
			2	cuttings		<i>Begonia rex</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Heliconia mini</i>
			3	"		" <i>psittacorum</i>
			2	"		" <i>revoluta</i>
			3	"		" <i>rostrata</i>
			3	Cuttings		<i>Hibiscus variegata</i>
			2	plants		<i>Megastephanos erythroclampus</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Heliconia sp.</i>
			100	Seeds		<i>Solanum wrightii</i>
			3	"		<i>Brassodendron machadonis</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			2	"		<i>Salacca edulis</i>
10.12.80.	Exch.	Mr. Jose Borromeo 66 San Jose Street Cebu City Philippines.	8	Cuttings		<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>
17.12.80.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris The City of the Council of Townsville, P.R. Dept. Administ Building Walker Street, Townsville Australia.	50	Seeds		<i>Phoenixophorum borgianum</i>
			50	"		<i>Rhychosperma pramosa</i>
31.12.80.	Exch.	Mr. George Brasn, Darwin Botanic Gardens Darwin NT, 5794, Australia.	6	Plants.		<i>Bauhinia lockiana</i>
			6	"		<i>Brauntonia grandiflora</i>
			6	"		Boug. Elizabeth Angus
			6	"		<i>Candensia maxima</i>
			3	"		<i>Choremorpha penangensis</i>
			4	"		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i>
			5	"		<i>Manittoa brasnicoides</i>
			4	"		<i>Wrightia religiosa</i>
			3	"		<i>Cordyline sp.</i>
			2	"		<i>Heliconia fihai green</i>
			2	Cuttings		<i>Ficus variegated</i>
			2	"		" <i>elastica</i>
			1.	plant		<i>Heliconia variegated</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2. 1. 81.	Exch.	Joan Hadden North Street St. North Tamborine 4272 Queensland Australia.	1 pkt. 1 "	Spores "		<i>Asplenium nidus</i> <i>Didymocloa</i>
14. 1. 81.	Exch.	S. Marshall 15 Murchison St. Whitfield Cairns 4870 N. Qld. Australia.	2 6	Plants Cuttings		<i>Heliconia illustre</i> <i>Stromylosten macrofolius</i>
10. 2. 81.	Exch.	University Kebangsaan Kuala Lumpur Selangor.	100	Seeds.		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
17. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mrs. Ho Feng Chi Taiwan Forestry Research Inst. Hong Chun Branch Station Hong Chun Tropical Botanic Gardens Kow Tung Hong Chun Taiwan, PING TUNG Republic of China.	1 packet 300 10	Spores Seeds "		<i>Platyserium coronarium</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
18. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. De Armand Hull 10815 SW 90 Avenue Miami Florida 33176 U. S. A.	5 20 50	Seeds " "		<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i> <i>Phaenicothorium borsigianum</i>
18. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Harrison G. Yocum 1628 N. Jefferson Ave Tucson, Arizona 85712 U. S. A.	100	Seeds		<i>Phaenicothorium borsigianum</i>
18. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. G. M. Cole 54 William Campbell Dr. La Lucia Durban 4051 South Africa.	20 100 50	Seeds		<i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Hydriastele microparva</i> <i>Phaenicothorium borsigianum</i>
18. 2. 81.	Gift	Miss Tia Yokohama (University) Japan.	2	Plants		<i>Cuscuta latifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19. 2. 81.	Exch.	Dr. Käre Bremer Section of Pharm. Botany Swedish Museum of Natural History P.O. Box 557, S-104-05 Stockholm 50 Sweden.	30	Seeds		<i>Mimocydon edule</i>
19. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris Council The City of the City of Townsville, P.O. Dept. Administration Bldg. Walker Street, Townsville Queensland Australia	10 50 12	Seeds " "		<i>Artignya cohune</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>
19. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Gerald Grochowski 1076 Brainard Road Highland Hts Ohio 44143 U. S. A.	20	Seeds		<i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>
19. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. M. J. O'Loughlin 122 Westria Street Holloways Beach Via Chirn, Queensland Australia.	20	Seeds		<i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>
24. 2. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Wayne Bacchi P.O. Box 19 Zillmore 4034 Brisbane Australia.	24 60 100 200 150 60 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " "		<i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Acoloraphe wrightii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Hydrisstele micropadix</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Phoenicophorum torsigianum</i> <i>Ptychosperma praemosa</i>
1. 3. 81.	Gift.	Dr. Kwon Korea.	25	Seeds		<i>Arca indica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-3-81.	Exch.	Mr. A. E. G. Storrs Forest Department Office of The Chief Conservator of Forests P.O. Box 70228 NDOLA. Republic of Zambia.	250	Seeds		<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
13-3-81.	Exch.	Dr. Gustav Schoser Director Stadt Frankfurt Am Main Palmengarten Liesmayerstr 61 D-6000 Frankfurt 1 F.R. Germany.	20 100 100 2 2 2	Seeds " " Rooted Cuttings " "		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> " <i>nodosa</i> <i>Beaumontia multiflora</i> <i>Nepenthes gracilis</i> " <i>rafflesiana</i>
25-3-81.	Exch.	Mr. John Padang Indonesia.	80	Seeds		<i>Enterolobium samson</i>
6-4-81.	Exch.	Dr. Santos Philippines.	15	Seeds		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
8-4-81.	Exch.	Mr. S. John c/o Mr. Edwin Heng Ferdson Parts and Supplies 76, Chandler Road Singapore.	500	Seeds		<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
27-4-81.	Exch.	Mr. De Arman Hull 10815 SW. 90 Avenue Miami, Fl. 33176 U.S.A.	100 6 20	Seeds " "		<i>Phoenicophorum borsigianum</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i> <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>
27-4-81.	Exch.	Dr. Monroe Birdsey c/o U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Plant Inspection House P.O. Box 592136 Miami Florida 33159 U.S.A.	12 25 50 150 50 12 30 50	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Areca triandra</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> <i>Phoenicophorum borsigianum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27. 4. 81.	Exch.	Cont.	50	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
			30	"		" <i>praemorsa</i>
			50	"		" <i>tyssmanniana</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		<i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
5. 5. 81.	Exch.	Dr. W. Houston Dept. of Surgery Godfrey Huggins School of Medicine P.O. Box A 178 Avondale, Salisbury Zimbabwe	15	Cuttings		<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>
11. 5. 81.	Exch.	1 Gusti Gede MudiTha Kebun Raya Bogor Jalan Raya Panda No. 11, Bogor Indonesia.	6	Subs		<i>Cooperanthus milsum</i> No. 2
			6	"		" " No. 3
			6	"		<i>Zephyranthes alba</i>
			6	"		" <i>aurea</i>
			6	"		" <i>citrina</i>
			6	"		" <i>rosea</i>
			6	"		" <i>tubispatha</i>
			200	Seeds		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
22. 5. 81.	Exch.	Mr. J. N. Ferris Parks & Recreation Dept. Administration Building Walker Street, Qld. Australia.	50	Seeds		<i>Symplocos decipiens</i>
22. 5. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Graham Jensen P.O. Box 96 Applecross 6153 West Australia.	50	Seeds		<i>Phoenicophorum boreigianum</i>
22. 5. 81.	Exch.	Carne & May Marshall Streets Creek Kuranda 4872 N. Queensland Australia.	2	plants		<i>Dichasandra</i> (blue Ginger)
			+	plant		<i>Ginger sp.</i>
			200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5. 6. 81.	Exch.	M. Marini Residences de France Le Rambouillet Av des Chenes 06-100 Nice France.	1 3	plant plants		Mussaenda philippica " Dona Luz
16. 6. 81.	Exch.	Annette Krauer Im Buchenhain 1B 6070 LAXGEN/HESSEN W. Germany.	1 1 2 12 4 20 20 6 10	Plant " Plants Seeds " " " " "		Heliconia rosea pendula " rostrata Alpinia purpurea Nephelium lappaceum Mangifera odorata Harpullia zanguebarica Croton Ptychosperma macarthurii Rhopaloblade hexandra Plumeria sp.
16. 6. 81.	Exch.	Paul Recher Fruit Spirit Research Nursery, Gardens Dorrroughby 2480 New South Wales Australia.	5 8	Seeds "		Mangifera odorata Mucuna bennettii
16. 6. 81.	Exch.	Mrs. Wedge Butler P.O. Box 40, North Cairns Plant Quarantine Officer Queensland, Australia.	4 4 4 4 4 3	plants " " " " "		Heliconia Richmond Valley " cathata " Blaise " Venez cathispatha H. rosea pendula H. mariae.
25. 6. 81.	Exch.	Director National Bureau of Plant Introduction Genetic Resources IARI Campus Pin-110012 New Delhi, India.	5	Seeds		Mangifera odorata
29. 6. 81.	Exch.	Enriqueito D. De Guzman Up College of Forestry College, Laguna Philippines.	100 3	Seeds Plants		Cyrtostachys lakka Heliconia rostrata

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 7. 81.	Exch.	Keith Chapman Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries Nambour 4560 Queensland Australia.	2 100	plants seeds		<i>Heliconia rosea pendula</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
7. 7. 81.	Exch.	R. A. Arevalo R. 505 Madrusal Bldgs. Ayala Avenue Makati, Rizal Philippines.	12 12	Seeds "		<i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
8. 7. 81.	Exch.	Mary E. Collins, Horticulturist Fairchild Tropical Garden 10901 Old Cutler Road Miami, Florida 33156 U.S.A.	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
13- 7. 81.	Exch.	Mrs. Barry Dangerfield Royal Botanic Gardens Sydney Australia.	30 100 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Seeds " plant " " " " " " "		<i>Gustavia superba</i> <i>Rhodamnia trinervia</i> <i>Crinum javanicum</i> <i>Cooperanthes milsum</i> No. 2 " " No. 3 <i>Zephyranthes alba</i> " <i>aurca</i> " <i>citrina</i> " <i>rosea</i> " <i>tubispatha</i> <i>Leptochiton quitense</i>
15. 7. 81.	Exch.	Mrs. Thomas Gan Majlis Pertahanan Pulau Pinang Penang.	125	Seeds		<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i>
17. 7. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Gustavo Guerrero Morelos No. 4 San Andres Tuxtla Veracruz Mexico.	50 50 50	Seeds " "		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28. 7. 81.	Exch.	Geoff Parker 23, Boland St. N.S. West Cairns 4870 Qld. Australia	100 50 100 20 5 25	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Michelia champaca</i> <i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i> <i>Cela nuda</i> <i>Dracaena surculosa</i> <i>Achras sapota</i>
28. 7. 81.	Exch.	Alan W. Castle P.O. Box 543 Cairns 4870, Qld. Australia	50 20 20	Seeds " "		<i>Achras sapota</i> <i>Saraca indica</i> " <i>thaipingensis</i>
30. 7. 81.	Exch.	J. Bogner Botanischer Garten D-8 München 19 Menzinger-Strasse 63 West Germany	25	Seeds		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
4. 9. 81.	Exch.	Prof. Yoav Waisel Director of the Botanic Gardens Tel-Aviv University Israel Tel-Aviv - 69978	10 12 30 50 20 10 6	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Livistona robinsoniana</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Oncosperma filamentosum</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i> <i>Swartzia pinnata</i>
14/9/81	Exch.	J. N. Anderson Land Son Ltd. Severn Street Napier New Zealand	20 8 22 25 25	unrooted cuttings " " " potted cutting		<i>Wrightia religiosa</i> <i>Ficus elastica</i> var "Black Burgundy" <i>Pseuderanthemum reticulatum</i> " " var <i>Spathiphyllum</i> spp.
20. 9. 81.	Exch.	Prof. Yoav Waisel Director of the Botanic Gardens Tel-Aviv University Tel-Aviv 69978 Israel	1 pkt 1	Spore "		<i>Cyathea arborea</i> <i>Platycoium coronarium</i>
29. 9. 81.	Exch.	Lam Pong Sam Taman & Recreation Dewan Bandaraw Kuala Lumpur Selangor, Malaysia	20 30	Seeds "		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Harpullia zanguebarica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30. 9. 81.	Exch.	Sabah Softwood Sdn. Berhad P.O. Box 137 Tawau Sabah Malaysia.	30 30 30	seeds " "		<i>Eugenia grandis</i> <i>Terminalia catapa</i> <i>Saraca bijuga</i>
30-9-81.	Exch.	D. Balint P.O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 North Qld. Australia	12 12 4 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Areca caticae</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Borassodendron macaradonis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
2. 10. 81.	Exch.	Prof. Dr. E. D. Schulze Plant Ecology University Bayreuth 858 BAYREUTH West Germany.	20 5 5 5 10 20 5 100	seeds " " " " " " " "		<i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Dioscorea</i> sp. <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i> <i>Harpullia zanguebarica</i> <i>Terminalia catapa</i> <i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
5. 10. 81.	Exch.	John A. Pulling Tample Grove Tample Drive Off N. Airport. Pulling Rd. P.O. Box 1146 Naples, Florida 33939 U. S. A.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
6. 10. 81.	Exch.	Gustavo Guerrero Morelos No. 4 San Andres Tuxtla Ver Mexico.	12 100	Seeds "		<i>Alseodendron westerhoutii</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
8. 10. 81.	Exch.	George Brown Darwin Botanic Gardens P.O. Box 84 Darwin. N.T. 5794 Australia.	100 30 20 80 60	Seeds " " " "		<i>Cocklospermum religiosum</i> <i>Plumeria Lady in pink</i> " firefly <i>Tristellatia australasica</i> <i>Ravenia spectabilis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8. 10. 81.	Exch.	Peter Sargent Whyanbeel Road Miallo. Mt Mossman P.O. 4873 Queensland Australia.	20	Seeds		<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>
10. 10. 81	Exch.	S. John P.O. Box 321 Padang W. Sumatra Indonesia	4 2 20	seeds plants seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> " <i>Enterolobium saman</i>
17. 10. 81.	Exch.	Deborah Ward Honolulu Botanic Garden 50 N Vineyard Blvd. Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 U. S. A.	12 4	Seeds "		<i>Frengia westerhoutii</i> <i>Brassica machadenis</i>
22. 10. 81.	Exch.	J. C. J. Lai Anderson Park Botanic Gardens Wellington Street Mundingbuna 4812 Qld. Townsville Australia.	100 200 200 1,000 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Antidesma bunius</i> <i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>surattensis</i> <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> <i>Mesua ferrea</i>
22. 10. 81.	Exch.	J. N. Ferris The Council of the City of Townsville P. R. Dept. Administration Building Walker Street, Townsville Queensland Australia.	6	Seeds		<i>Brassica machadenis</i>
4. 11. 81.	Exch.	Ho Feng Chi Taiwan Forestry Research Institute Heng Chun Branch Sta. Heng Chun Tropical Botanic Gardens, Heng Chun Taiwan, Ping Tung, R. of China	200	Seeds		<i>Antidesma bunius</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6. 11. 81.	Exch.	California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Boulevard Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	100 200 12 12 30 30	Seeds " " " " " "		Cassia biflora " surattensis Plumeria little beauty " samson pluff Michelia champaca Tabebuia rosea
6. 11. 81.	Exch.	Keith R. Williams Waimea Arboretum and Botanical Gardens 59. 864 Kanehamana Highway Haleiwa, Hawaii 96712 U. S. A.	20 50	Seeds "		Calliandra emarginata Tabebuia rosea
10. 11. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Hamid Masir (Director) Parks & Recreation, K.M.C. Karachi, Pakistan.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 12	Plant " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " plants " " " Seeds		Tecium variegatum Mussaenda dona luz Callistemon sp. Bauhinia blakeana Hibiscus tricolor " acetosella Maniltoa sp. Amherstia nobilis Calathea insignis Dracaena fragrans D. goldieniana Clerodendron thomsonae Dendrobium blue beauty x Den Mhd. Noor " Buddy Sheper " subatidicum " pikul x D. taurinum x D. taurinum Aranda Wendy Scott "Greenfield" Aranthera firebird Dendrobium John Bulford x D. Alex Chang x Den. Pompadour Couroupita guianensis
11. 11. 81.	Exch.	Sabah Softwood Sdn. Berhad P. O. Box 137 Tawau Sabah Malaysia.	30	Seeds		Eugenia grandis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 11. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Jose Berromeo 60 San Jose Street Cebu City Philippines.	2 6 6 6	plants cuttings " "		<i>Heliconia pendula rosea</i> <i>Bougainvillia Elizabeth Angue</i> " <i>Mary Palmer</i> " <i>Singapore Beauty</i>
24. 11. 81.	Exch.	Ms. L. A. Watson P. O. Box 214, Ashgrove Queensland 4060 Australia	5 12 12	Cuttings " "		<i>Nepenthes gracilis</i> " <i>ampullaria</i> " <i>rafflesiana</i>
7. 12. 81.	Exch.	Mr. George Brown Darwin Botanical Gardens P. O. Box 84 Darwin N.T. 5794 Australia.	1 pkt. 12 15 20 30 20	Spores Seeds " " " "		<i>Adiantum trapeziforme</i> <i>Plumeria gold</i> " <i>Rosy Dawn</i> " <i>Willie Hagber</i> " <i>little beauty</i> " <i>samoan Puff</i>
15. 12. 81.	Exch.	Mr. Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin de Aclamatacion De La Orlava Puerto De La Cruz Tenerife Canary Island Spain.	6 25 12 12 30 25 50 20 20 50 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> <i>Oncosperma pellamantosa</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>
15. 12. 81.	Exch.	California Jungle Garden 11977 San Vicente Blvd Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	30 100 200 30 200 50 20	" " " " " " "		<i>Ardisia wallichiana</i> <i>Callistemon speciosum</i> <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> <i>Grevillea dryandri</i> <i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i> <i>Sterolobium stans</i> <i>Tectona grandis</i>
21. 12. 81.	Exch.	Derek Raou Box 25568, Aqali Bahrein Arabian Gulf.	1 1	plant "		<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> <i>Ptychosperma sequester</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28. 12. 81.	Exch.	Dr. Walter H. Phillips Water Isle Botanical Garden Box 570 St. Thomas Virgin Islands U. S. A. 00801.	100 100 40	Seeds " "		<i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>Grevillea dryandra</i>
<u>1982</u>						
4. 1. 1982	Exchange	Mr. J. Hinchliff Doone Cottage Lewes Road East Grinstead West Sussex RH19 3BY England.	20	Seeds		<i>Achras sapota</i>
12. 1. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Paul Vincent Auroville Nurserymen Aspiration P. O. Tamil Naidu 605101 India	12 20 12 500	Seeds " " "		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Mesua ferrea</i> <i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
13. 1. 1982	Exchange	Mr. D. Lalit P. O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 North Queensland Australia.	12 10	Seeds "		<i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
15. 1. 1982	Exchange	Mrs. Hugo Pernalis Rivera Jardin Botanico Clarifero Instituto Nacional De Investigaciones Sobre Recurso Bioticos Oficina En La Ciudad De Mexico Nieve No. 232 Pedregal De San Angel Mexico 20 D. F.	12 100 30 40 30 20 30 30 12 30 30 12	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> " <i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> " <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Ardisia wallichiana</i> <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15. 1. 1982	Exchange	Continue	30	Seeds		<i>Cassia nodosa</i>
			500	"		<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
			20	"		<i>Misua ferrea</i>
			40	"		<i>Revesia thyrsoides</i>
			12	"		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
			12	"		<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
16. 1. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Liu Wei min	5	Cuttings		<i>Allamanda violacea</i>
		Hua Liang	5	"		<i>Bauhinia kockiana</i>
		Taiwan	5	"		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
			5	"		<i>Odontadenia speciosa</i>
			5	"		<i>Porana volutilis</i>
			5	"		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
21. 1. 1982.	Exchange	Prof. Yoav Waisel	20	Seeds		<i>Arca alicae</i>
		Director of Botanic Gardens	15	"		" <i>triandra</i>
		Tel Aviv University	12	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
		Tel Aviv 69978	30	"		<i>Bentliackia nicotiana</i>
		Israel	30	"		<i>Caryota mitis</i>
			100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			12	"		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Hydrocolea microspora</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			30	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			20	"		" <i>rotundifolia</i>
			20	"		" <i>saribus</i>
			30	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
			30	"		" <i>praemosa</i>
			30	"		" <i>sanderiana</i>
			12	"		<i>Ptychocarpus angusta</i>
			30	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			1 pkt.	Seeds		<i>Asplenium nidus</i>
			1	"		<i>Bobbitis appendiculata</i> var. <i>crispata</i>
			1	"		<i>Cyclopetta guianensis</i>
30. 1. 1982.	Exchange	Mrs. Camille Connery	20	Seeds		<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>
		Seeds Exchange Program	20	"		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
		Botanical Garden				
		University of California				
		Centennial Drive				
		Berkeley CA. 94720				
		U. S. A.				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2.2.1982	Exchange	Mr. Gordon Hanna Box 156, P.O. Wallsend 2287 Australia.	6 6	plants "		<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> " <i>rafflesiata</i>
9.2.1982	Exchange	California Jungle Garden 11977 San Vicente Boulevard Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	50 12 30 50 100 12	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> <i>Cassia bakeriana</i> " <i>nodosa</i> <i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> <i>Sindora wallichii</i>
9.2.1982	Exchange	Mr. Ho Feng Chun Taiwan Forestry Research Inst. Heng Chun Tropical Bot. Gardens Heng Chun Branch Station Ken Ding - Heng Chun Ping Tung, Taiwan Rep. of China.	2,000	"		<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
15.2.1982	Exchange	Mr. Lam Peng Sam Taman Rekreasi Dewan Bandaran K. L. Selangor Malaysia.	50 100	Seeds "		<i>Cassia bakeriana</i> " <i>nodosa</i>
16.2.1982	Exchange	Director of Agriculture Dept. of Agriculture Bandar Sri Bengawan Brunei Mr. Bakri Bin Hj. Momin	3,000 50 3,000 2 4	Seeds " " Plants "		<i>Cassia surattensis</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i> <i>Alpinia purpurea</i> <i>Heliconia rostrata</i>
5.3.1982	Exchange	Mr. Tan Hui Boon SATS.	50 50 50 200 100 20 50 1,000 100 20 100 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> " <i>nodosa</i> " <i>surattensis</i> " <i>spectabilis</i> <i>Cerbera odollam</i> <i>Enterolobium saman</i> <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Terminalia catappa</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
5-3-1982	Exchange	Continue	30	Seeds		<i>Livistona ^{mariae} chinensis</i>
			50	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
			10	Cuttings		<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>
			10	"		<i>Bougainvillea golden glass</i>
			10	"		" <i>Mary Palmer</i>
			10	"		" <i>Lady Mary Baring</i>
			10	"		" <i>Nortoni</i>
			10	"		" <i>Rosa catalina x Spore Beauty</i>
5-3-1982	Exchange	Dr. J. J. Boss Laboratory for Plant Taxonomy 37 Generaal Foulkesweg Wageningen Netherlands.	30	Seeds		<i>Dracaena maingayi</i>
5-3-1982	Exchange	Mr. D. Balint P. O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 North Queensland Australia.	30	Seeds		<i>Areca triandra</i>
11-3-1982	Exchange	Prof. Cyril L. Madison Universidad De Puerto Rico Administración De Colegios Regionales Colegio Regional De La Montaña, Apartado 1449 Utterado Puerto Rico 00761	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>
11-3-1982	Exchange	The Director of Agriculture C.P.W.D. Indira Prastha New Delhi India.	40	Seeds		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
			40	"		<i>Dillenia ovata</i>
			25	"		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
15-3-1982	Exchange	Mr. Ho Feng Chi Taiwan Forestry Research Inst. Heng Chun Branch Station Heng Chun Tropical Bot. Garden Ken-Ting, Heng Chun Ping-Tung, Taiwan Republic of China.	30	Seeds		<i>Eugenia grandis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15. 3. 1982	Exchange	Mr. H. S. Pannu New Territories Services Department Headquarters Austin Centre 3rd. 5th. Flw 19-23 Austin Avenue Kowloon.	50 30 50 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Enterolobium saman</i> <i>Eugenia grandis</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i> <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i>
22. 3. 1982	Exchange	B. E. Stone Forest Research Institute Kepang, Selangor Malaysia.	15	Seeds		<i>Heliconia burchellii</i>
22. 3. 1982	Exchange	Division of Botany Dept. of Forests Lae New Guinea.	15	Seeds		<i>Heliconia burchellii</i>
25. 3. 1982	Exchange	C. A. Schroeder University of California Los Angeles Calif U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>
12. 4. 1982	Exchange	D. Campbell, The Manager Seeds Exchange Programme Botanical Garden University of California Centennial Drive Berkeley CA 94720. U. S. A.	10 6 6 40 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Dolichos lablab</i> <i>Aspeltotrichum tetragonolobus</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
10. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Ursula Eugler Technical University Darmstadt W. Germany	12 12 10	Seeds " Cuttings		<i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Leuca bracteata</i> <i>Myrsine fragrans</i>
12. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Jonco Segawa Director Lyon Arboretum University of Hawaii at Manoa Harold L. Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu, Hawaii 96822.	6 50 20 8 12	Seeds " " " "		<i>Bouea macrophylla</i> <i>Cinnamomum iners</i> <i>Palaeofoetida odorata</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Soraca indica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mr. H. Muller Ministry of Agriculture National Herbarium and National Botanic Gardens P.O. Box 8100, Causeway Salisbury Zimbabwe.	150 20 30 30	Seeds " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Areca triandra</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i>
21. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Charles E. Penrock President North South Nursery Penrock Gardens G.P.O. Box 3587 San Juan Puerto Rico 00936 U. S. A.	150 100	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Psychosperma macarthuri</i>
21. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mr. D. Balint P.O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 North Queensland Australia	30 30	Seeds "		<i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> <i>Phoenicophorium borsigianum</i>
21. 4. 1982	Exchange	Prof. Yoav Weisel Director of the Botanic Garden Tel-Aviv University Tel-Aviv 69978 Israel.	30 30 30 10 50 1 pkt.	Seeds " " " " " Spores		<i>Phoenix rupicola</i> <i>Phoenicophorium borsigianum</i> <i>Psychosperma teysmanniana</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Thrinax farbadensis</i> <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i>
24. 4. 1982	Exchange	Mrs. Gaei Ing Liat Pabrik Tembakau (Tareum) Jalan Jend. A. Yani 28 Kudus, Indonesia	40	Seeds		<i>Nolypathia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i>
13. 5. 1982	Exchange	California Jungle Garden 11977 San Vicente Blvd. Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	3 15 6 7 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Brownea ariza</i> <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> <i>Plumeria gold</i> " <i>Bauha wilder</i> <i>Jacca chantieri</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 5. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Anthony Lamb Officer in Charge Agricultural Research Station P. O. Box 197 Tenom, Sabah Malaysia	4 4 4 3 3 2 2 2 1 2 1 1 8 1 1 1 1	plants " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Heliconia</i> sp. " <i>rosea pendula</i> " <i>humilis</i> " <i>revoluta</i> Jock's ginger Aranda Christine 80 Aranda Christine 130 Aranthera Graucia Lewis Renanopsis Lena Rowald Aranda Wendy Scott 'Bluebird' Renanthera Kalsom Renanthera Rattanakosin Vanda Miss Joaquim Arachnis maingayi Vanda dearei Dimorphorchis philippinensis lowii Trichoglottis philippinensis
15. 5. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Gary A. Benda 5 Dale Place Bundoora Melbourne Victoria Australia 3083.	1 pkt.	Spores		<i>Platyserium coronarium</i>
18. 5. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Geonora G. Olivera 4720 Los Feliz # 14 Los Angeles CA. 90027 U. S. A.	10	Seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
18. 5. 1982	Exchange	Ms. J. N. Ferris The Council of the City of Townsville. Parks + Recreation Dept. Administration Building Walker Street, Townsville Queensland Australia.	5 20	Seeds "		<i>Brownea ariza</i> <i>Licuala humphii</i>
21. 5. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Goei Ing Liat Pabrik Tembaku "Torom" Jalan Jend. A. Yani 28 Kudus Indonesia.	20 50	Seeds "		<i>Kopsia flavida</i> <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24. 5. 1982	Exchange	Dr. Paul R. Weissick Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 N. Vineyard Blvd. Honolulu Hawaii 96817	10 6	Cuttings "		<i>Bauhinia rockiana</i> <i>Kopsia singaporensis</i>
24. 5. 1982	Exchange	Dr. J. J. Bos Laboratory for Plant Taxonomy 37 General Foulkesway Wageningen Netherlands.	23 5	Plants "		<i>Artocarpus integer</i> <i>Ichorrea</i> sp.
26. 5. 1982	Exchange	Dr. Bobby T. S. Tee P. O. Box 1501 Kota Kinabalu Sabah Malaysia.	6	Plants		<i>Phaenatococcus danielli</i>
1. 6. 1982	Exchange	Mrs. R. H. Malony 17 Newbridge Street Lismore South 2480 N.S.W. Australia.	20	Seeds		<i>Gnietum gremori</i>
1. 6. 1982	Exchange	Mrs. Preecha Siripak 183 Soi 4 Seri Road Phrakonong Bangkok Thailand.	2	Plants		<i>Schizolachyum brachycladum</i>
11. 6. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Arthur Yeas McMaster University Dept. of Biology 1280 Main Street West Hamilton Ontario L8S 4K1 Canada	20	Seeds.		<i>Parkia javanica</i>
11. 6. 1982.	Exchange	Mr. Surinda S. Kishra Managing Partner Suri Overseas Corporation B1/6 Vasant Vihar, New Delhi 110057 India.	20 100 30 30 10	Seeds " " " "		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Cassia surattensis</i> " <i>nodosa</i> " <i>fistula</i> <i>Erythrina variegata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19. 6. 1982.	Exchange	Continue	3	rooted		<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.
			3	"		<i>Lantana sellowiana</i>
			2	"		<i>Alpinia purpurca</i>
			2	"		<i>Begonia</i> sex
			2	"		<i>Peperomia</i> sp
			1	"		<i>Ptychosperma sanderianum</i>
			2	"		<i>Triphasia aurantiola</i>
			5	Cuttings		<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>
			5	"		<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>
22. 6. 1982.	Exchange	Encik Nor Azman B. Jaakub Municipal Secretary Municipal Council Kelang, Selangor W. Malaysia	200	Seeds		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> .
23. 6. 1982.	Exchange	Mr. James Baumel Botanist Huntington Botanical Gardens Oxford Road San Marino CA. 91108 U. S. A.	24	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus sumptui</i>
29. 6. 1982.	Exchange	Mr. Jack Dane 1719 Green St. San Francisco California 94123 U. S. A.	20	Seeds		<i>Arca alicae</i>
			20	"		" <i>triandra</i>
			15	"		<i>Aringa undulatifolia</i>
			12	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			50	"		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
			950	"		<i>Cystostachys lakka</i>
			15	"		<i>Elais guineensis</i>
			30	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			50	"		" <i>spinosa</i>
			50	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i>
			10	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		" <i>palmetto</i>
1. 7. 1982	Exchange	Botanical Garden University of Puerto Rico P. O. Box 4984 San Juan Puerto Rico 00936.	20	Seeds		<i>Arca triandra</i>
			15	"		<i>Aringa undulatifolia</i>
			12	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			50	"		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
			150	"		<i>Cystostachys lakka</i>
			20	"		<i>Elais guineensis</i>
			100	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1. 7. 1982	Exchange	Cont.	30	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			8	"		<i>Durio gibethinus</i>
			150	"		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
			4	"		<i>Mangifera odorata</i>
1. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Ja Wei Hu	15	Seeds		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>
		Division of Silviculture	150	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		Taiwan Forestry Research Inst.	10	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
		53 Nan Hai Road	10	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
		Taipei, Taiwan	5	"		<i>Brownea ariza</i>
		Republic of China	30	"		<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>
			8	"		<i>Durio gibethinus</i>
			150	"		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
			100	"		<i>Solanum wrightii</i>
			50	"		<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>
			30	"		<i>Oxalis farrelleri</i>
1. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Bruce Tookill				
		North West Tree Advisor	20	Seeds		<i>Areca triandra</i>
		Govt. of Western Australia	12	"		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>
		Broome Nursery	50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
		Broome 6025	10	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
		Australia.	150	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			5	"		<i>Brownea ariza</i>
			1,000	"		<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
			10	"		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
			150	"		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
			30	"		<i>Sabal palmetto</i>
			100	"		<i>Solanum wrightii</i>
			50	"		<i>Tacca chantrieri</i>
			20	"		<i>Podocarpus sumphii</i>
3. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli	50	Seeds		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
		California Jungle Gardens	30	"		<i>Crataeva religiosa</i>
		11977 San Vicente Blvd.	150	"		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
		Los Angeles				
		California 90049				
		U. S. A.				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
3. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. John Kreppold Lot. 3 Caponi Road Barragrup 6210 Western Australia.	12 100 50	Seeds " "		<i>Alinga undulatifolia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
5. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Eric Taylor through to Dr. Chang K.L.	60	Seeds		<i>Sabal palmetto</i>
9. 7. 1982	Exchange	Director of Forest Forest Department Kuching Sarawak.	150 9 6 6 12 14 9	Seeds. Plants " " " Cuttings "		<i>Samanea saman</i> <i>Erythrophloeum guianensis</i> <i>Ficus pumila</i> <i>Artocarpus inermis</i> <i>Eugenia grandis</i> <i>Saphia nitida</i> <i>Ficus irregularis</i>
10. 7. 1982	Exchange	Miss Tan J. E. E.	200	Seeds		<i>Cassia fistula</i> .
13. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Akufu Abo Sankwa Managing Director P. O. Box 1359, Kaduna, Nigeria.	20 20 30	Seeds " "		<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> <i>Annona muricata</i>
13. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd Los Angeles, Calif. 90049 U. S. A.	20	Seeds		<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>
13. 7. 1982	Exchange	Mr. R. Reid C.S.I.R.O. Division of Tropical Crops and Pastures. Davis Laboratory Townsville University Rd. Douglas Townsville, Qld. 4814 Australia.	3	Seeds		<i>Albizia sericea</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 7. 1982.	Exchange	Mr. D. Campbell The Manager Seeds Exchange Program Botanical Garden University of California Centennial Drive Berkeley, CA. 94720 U. S. A.	30 20 20 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Annona muricata</i> <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> " <i>Litchii</i>
7- 8. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Goei Ing Liat Pabris Tambakau Jalan Jend. Ajiyami 28 Kuching Indonesia.	50 30	Seeds "		<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i> <i>Saraca bijuga</i>
7. 8. 1982	Exchange	Dr. Brent Tisserat Research Geneticist Fruit & Vegetable Chemistry Laboratory, 263 South Chester Avenue Pasadena CA. 91106 U. S. A.	20	Seeds		<i>Oncosperma horrida</i>
7- 8. 1982	Exchange	Muhammad Hanif Nasir Director, Recreation & Sports Zoological Gardens Karachi Pakistan.	20 20 20 100 30 50 20 12 30 50 50 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Azadirachta indica</i> <i>Aringa undulatifolia</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Cassia surattensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>spinosa</i> <i>Oncosperma horrida</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Podocarpus rumphii</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> <i>Labial minor</i> " <i>palmato</i> <i>Thrinax parviflora</i>
10. 8. 1982	Gift	Mrs. Alice Tan Holy Innocents Chinese Girls' School 12.1 Km. Ponggol Road Singapore 1954	4	Plants		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-8-1982	Gift	Mrs. Helen Foo Maju Sec. School Singapore	2 5 6 1 1	plants " " plant "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> <i>Lepironia articulata</i> <i>Typha angusta</i> <i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>
13. 8. 1982	Exchange	Mohd. Saleh B. Dollah Pejabat Pertanian Brunei Chauangan, Ximta Nursery Gadong Bandar Sri Begawan Brunei	6 6 3 4 40 40 20 50 10 60	Cuttings " plants " Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> <i>Ixora tipsick</i> <i>Bentinckia mettarica</i> <i>Heliconia rostrata</i> <i>Salbergia oliveri</i> <i>Erythrophloeum guianense</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>dumphy</i> <i>Livistona mariae</i> <i>Rhopalostele angusta</i> <i>Saraca bijuga</i>
16. 8. 1982	Exchange	Mr. A. Thomson c/o Dr. R. M. D'Offy P.O. Box 114 Mahe, Victoria Seychelles.	50 100	Seeds "		<i>Cassia nodosa</i> " <i>surattensis</i>
18. 8. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Fernando Incona Millet Calle 31 x 12 / III Colonia Mexico Merida, Yucatan Mexico	6 20	plants Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
26. 8. 1982.	Exchange	Mr. Victor A. M. Wagner 85A, High St. Thornton Heath England.	12 40 30 200 8 3	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Corbiera odollam</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Psidium guajava</i> <i>Terminalia catappa</i> <i>Andira inermis</i>
7. 9. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Paul Chai Forest Department Badrudin Road Kuching Sarawak.	50 15	Seeds "		<i>Polypathia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i> <i>Butea monosperma</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7-9-1982	Exchange	Jean Jacques Le Gramelle C.R.S. Tem B. P. 164, Cayenne. Cote d' Guyane Francaise France.	12	Seeds		<i>Butea monosperma</i>
7-9-1982	Exchange	California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Butea monosperma</i>
7-9-1982	Exchange	Mr. Peter H. Raven Director Missouri Botanical Garden P. O. Box 299 St. Louis, Missouri 63166 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Butea monosperma</i>
7-9-1982	Exchange	Seeds Exchange Program Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu Hawaii 96822 U. S. A.	6 12 10 30 30 20 20	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Butea monosperma</i> <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Hydriastele macrospadix</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Podocarpus kumthii</i> <i>Polyalthia longifolia var. pendula</i>
7-9-1982	Exchange	Blanca Fernandez C/o Con-Concreto LTDA Apartado Aereo 177 Medellin, Colombia South America	30	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
7-9-1982	Exchange	M. D. Campbell The Manager Seeds Exchange Program Botanical Garden University of California Centennial Drive Berkeley CA 94720 U. S. A.	12 20	Seeds "		<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> " <i>longana</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
9-9-1982	Exchange	Mr. Thomas Gan Majlis Pertandaran Pulau Pinang Penang.	200	Seeds		<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i>
9-9-1982	Exchange	Mr. S. D. Vaidya The Indian Hotel Co. Ltd. The Taj Mahal Hotel Bombay 400039 India	100 15 200 100 12 200 100 12 30 30 30 100 200	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Dyckiosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Sterculia nobilis</i> <i>Hydnastele macrospora</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> <i>Cassia surattensis</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Eucosperma horridum</i> <i>Arca alical</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Podocarpus koodersii</i>
15-9-1982	Exchange	Mr. J. C. J. Lai Anderson Park Botanic Gardens Wellington Street Mundingbura 4812 Qld Townsville, Queensland Australia.	30 20	Seeds "		<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i> <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
18-9-1982	Exchange	Dr. J. S. Busquets 262 Rossy St. Baldrich Hato Rey Puerto Rico 00918	4 1	Plants Plant		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>
21-9-1982	Exchange	Mr. Chng Chun Kok Koy Siang Nursery (HDB) Tanjong Road Singapore 1025	100 200	Seeds "		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Harpullia ganguebarica</i>
5-10-1982	Gift	Mrs. Leong Hua Chong School Singapore	2	Plants		<i>Selaginella</i> sp.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10. 10. 1982	Exchange	Ch. Shamsuddin Hj. Sulaiman Pertandingan Kemajuan Negeri Selangor Jabatan Kemajuan Shah Alam Tingkat 2 Kompleks P.K.N.S., Shah Alam Selangor	10 10 10 10 10 6 6 10 6	Cuttings " " " " " " " " "		Baikiaea insignis Baphia nitida Salbergia oliveri Cratogeomys formosensis Combretum grandiflorum Mucuna bennettii Odontadenia speciosa Bauhinia hookiana Porana volubilis Stephanotis floribunda
25. 10. 1982	Exchange	Mr. George Brown Darwin Botanical Gardens P. O. Box 84 Darwin N.T. 5794 Australia.	2 2 3 6	Rooted " " Cuttings		Bauhinia hookiana Wrightia religiosa Rhododendron indicum Ficus elastica variegata
26. 10. 1982	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vine Yard Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	12 1,000 25 20 20	Seeds " " " "		Butea macrocarpa Fagraea fragrans Podocarpus rumphii Khaya grandifolia Erythrophloeum swarzewskii
26. 10. 1982	Exchange	Mr. J. N. Ferris The Council of the City of Townsville Parks and Recreation Dept. Walker Street Queensland Australia.	12 12	Seeds "		Butea macrocarpa Phytolacca fraxinifolia
26. 10. 1982	Exchange	Mr. J. P. Ferrari Direction de L'Ecologie Et Des Espace Verts 48, Avenue Clot Bey 13272 Marseille Cedex 8 France.	50	Seeds		Licuala grandis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 10. 1982	Exchange	Mrs. M. Wagg, Director Fespac Games 1982 Hongkong, P.O. Box 7227 G.P.O. Hongkong	2	plants		<i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>
5. 11. 1982	Gift	Mrs. Leong Hua Chong Junior College Singapore	2 10 4	plants " "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Water lettuce (Pistia stratiotes)</i> <i>Cyperus sp.</i>
1. 11. 1982	Exchange	G. H. Balkema Mauritius Straat 14 Paramaribo Suriname South America	3	Seeds		<i>Albizia sericea</i>
11. 11. 1982	Exchange	Scott. A. Lucas Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden P. O. Box 340 Lawai, Kauai Hawaii 96765	12 12	Seeds "		<i>Kopsia flavida</i> <i>Emblica officinalis</i>
12. 11. 1982	Gift	Personal Physician to the General Pakistan President Zia-Ul-Haq Pakistan	3 3 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 1 1	Bulbs " " " " " Plant "		<i>Zephyranthes aurea</i> " <i>citrina</i> " <i>tuttipatha</i> " <i>alba</i> " <i>rosea</i> <i>Cooperanthus milsum</i> No. 2 " " No. 3 <i>Polyanthus tuberosa</i> <i>Leptochiton guibensis</i> <i>Doritis pulcherrima</i> <i>Phalaenopsis miami maid</i>
12. 11. 1982	Gift	Begum Zia-Ul-Haq	6	Plants		<i>Dendrobium Shafiq Zia-Ul-Haq</i>
16. 11. 1982	Exchange	John Marshall Box 707 Cairns, Queensland Australia	10	Seeds		<i>Lezythis oclaria</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 11. 1982	Exchange	Director Lembaga Biologi Nasional L.I.P.1 Kebun Raya, Bogor Indonesia	15 100	Seeds "		<i>Khaya grandifoliola</i> <i>Ruevesia thyrsoides</i>
26. 11. 1982	Exchange	Officer in charge Agricultural Research Station P. O. Box 197, Jenom Sabah Malaysia.	30 10	Seeds "		<i>Liuuala grandis</i> <i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
1. 12. 1982	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Boulevard Los Angeles CA. 90049 U. S. A.	40	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma sandsonianum</i>
1. 12. 1982	Exchange	Seeds Exchange Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu, Hawaii 96822 U. S. A.	40	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma sandsonianum</i>
4. 12. 1982	Exchange	Mr. J. Barredo P.O. Box 79 Cebu City Philippines	1 1 1	plant " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> " <i>Heliconia rosea pendula</i>
21. 12. 1982	Exchange	Mr. J. Balint P. O. Box 126 St Leonards 4869 North Queensland Australia.	3 4	Seeds "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Arca catechu</i>
21. 12. 1982	Exchange	Dr. Brent Tisserat Research Geneticist Fruit & Vegetable Chemistry Laboratory 263 South Chester Avenue Pasadena, CA. 91106 U. S. A.	3 4	Seeds "		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i> <i>Arca catechu</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 12. 1982	Exchange	Botanical Gardens University of Puerto Rico P.O. Box 4884 G San Juan Puerto Rico 00936.	3 20 40	Seeds " "		<i>Retinospora calappana</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Ptychosperma sandwicense</i>
28. 12. 1982	Exchange	Dr. Raul Mosqueda Vazquez Crecidath - CP. Apdo. Postal 421 91700 Veracruz Ver Mexico.	4 2 30	Seeds " "		<i>Arca caticha</i> <i>Agave sericea</i> <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>

1983

Gardens 45—W 2805

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4. 1. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Wong Khoo Meng Forest Research Institute Kepong Selangor	4	plants		<i>Gigantochloa riddelsii</i>
5. 1. 83	Exchange	Mr. S. Jaehn P. O. Box 123 Padang W/Sumatra Indonesia	15 15 2	Cuttings " plants		<i>Petrea volubilis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> "
17. 1. 83	Gift	Mr. K. Otani Hyogo Prefectural Flower Centre Association Hyogo Japan	1	plant		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
24. 1. 83	Gift	Mr. R. Talbot World Express (Route de Razi 223, France 37100 TOURS)	2	plants		<i>Heliconia hybrid</i>
24. 1. 83	Gift	Mr. George Jay PPD	1 1 1	plant " "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i> <i>Typha angustifolia</i>
3. 2. 83	Exchange	Dr. Freezailah Bin Che Yoon Asst. Director General of Forestry Ita Pejabat Perikanan Jalan Mahameru Kuala Lumpur	800	Seeds		<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
10. 2. 83	Exchange	Blanca Fernandes C/o Con-Concreto LTDA Apartado Aereo 177 Medellin, Colombia South America	4	Seeds		<i>Myristica fragrans</i>
10. 2. 83	Exchange	Trinity College Botanic Gardens Palmerston Park Dublin 6 Ireland	100 60 20 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Carludovica palmata</i> <i>Spathodia campanulata</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Tristellateia australasica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10. 2. 1983	Exchange	Kenneth M. Nagata Research Associate University of Hawaii at Manoa Harold L. Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu, Hawaii 96822	4	Seeds		<i>Myrsine fragrans</i>
10. 2. 83	Exchange	Rudolf Kotovick Kratka c 6 59401 Velke Mezirici CSR, Ceskoslovensko Czechoslovakia.	100	Seeds		<i>Carica papaya</i>
18. 2. 83.	Exchange	M. Marini Residences de Frances Le Rambouillet Av Des Chines 06-100 Nice France.	4 4 4 4 4	Cuttings " " " "		<i>Fagraea auriculata</i> <i>Gustavia marcgraviiana</i> <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i> x <i>Singaporensis</i> <i>Odontadenia speciosa</i> <i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i>
5. 3. 83	Exchange	G. Chaplin Chief Forest Officer Ministry of Lands Energy And Natural Resources Forest Division, P.O. Box 6, Honiara	30 30 20	Seeds " "		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> var. <i>pendula</i> <i>Achras sapota</i>
5- 3. 83	Exchange	Director Lembaga Biologi National L.I.P.1 Kebun Raya, Bogor Indonesia	6 30	Seeds "		<i>Milletia atropurpurea</i> <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>
10- 3. 83	Exchange	Mr. Phoon Yoon Beng No. 1, Jalan Kuria Singapore 1953	10	Bulbs (plants)		<i>Zephyranthes aurea</i>
18. 3. 83	Exchange	Dr. Freezailak bin Che Teon Asst. Director General of Forestry Jabatan Perhutanan Jalan Mahameru, K.L. Peninsula Malaysia.	1K-200g	Seeds		<i>Sorietenia macrophylla</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.3.1983	Gift	Mrs. Cheryl Sue Mori Spoe School for the Deaf	6 6	plants "		<i>Salvinia</i> <i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
8.4.1983	Exchange	Bruce Lee Bednar Lee's Botanical Gardens P. O. Box 7026 Ocala, Fla. 32672 U. S. A.	1000	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
8.4.1983	Exchange	G. H. Balkema Mauricius Straat 14 Paramaribo Suriname South America	6 20	Seeds "		<i>Mucuna bonnetii</i> <i>Tristellaria australasica</i>
8.4.1983	Exchange	Dr. Manfred Bumb D. 404 Neuss Schollemesser 10 West Germany	100	Seeds.		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
25.4.1983	Gift	Mrs. Kong H. K River Valley High School	2 2 4 2	plants " " "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Typha angustifolia</i> <i>Salvia</i> sp. <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>
5.5.1983	Exchange	P. M. of Japan	1,000 3,000	Seeds "		<i>Roystonea regia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
13.5.1983	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. 90049 U. S. A.	50 8	Seeds "		<i>Stictocardia discolor</i> <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>
13.5.1983	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vineyard Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	50 40	Seeds "		<i>Stictocardia discolor</i> <i>Sillenia indica</i>
13.5.1983	Exchange	The Division of Botany Dept. of Forests Lae New Guinea	50	Seeds		<i>Stictocardia discolor</i>

[illegible]

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20.5.1983.	Exchange	cont: -	2	plants.		<i>Didymochloa lunulata</i>
			"	"		<i>Polyscias</i> sp.
			"	"		<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>
			"	"		<i>Michelia fuscata</i>
			"	"		<i>Dillenia indica</i>
			"	"		<i>Brachychiton discolor</i>
			"	"		<i>Lagerstroemia loudonii</i>
			"	"		<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>
			"	"		<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>
			"	"		<i>Mucuna novoguineensis</i>
			"	"		<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
			"	"		<i>Cinnamomum iners</i>
			"	"		<i>Bixa orellana</i>
			"	"		<i>Caesalpinia ferrea</i>
			"	"		<i>Callophyllum inophyllum</i>
			"	"		<i>Cassia siamea</i>
			"	"		<i>Chutrassia tabularis</i>
			"	"		<i>Citharexylum formosum</i>
			"	"		<i>Dillenia indica</i>
			"	"		<i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
			"	"		<i>Fagraea fragrans</i>
			"	"		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
			"	"		<i>Gustavia superba</i>
			"	"		<i>Harpullia zanguebarica</i>
			"	"		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
			"	"		<i>Kopsia florida</i>
			"	"		<i>Maniltoa polyandra</i>
			"	"		<i>Melaleuca leucodendron</i>
			"	"		<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
			"	"		<i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>
			"	"		<i>Michelia champaka</i>
			"	"		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
			"	"		<i>Podocarpus koochesii</i>
			"	"		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
			"	"		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
			"	"		<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
			"	"		<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
			"	"		<i>Tectona grandis</i>
			"	"		<i>Ficus auncanthoea</i>
			"	"		<i>Baphia nitida</i>
			"	"		<i>Cerbera odollam</i>
			"	"		<i>Cassia fistula</i>
			"	"		<i>Aglaia odorata</i>
			"	"		<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8. 6. 1983	Exchange	Dr. Francis Ng Forest Research Inst. Kepong, Selangor W. Malaysia	650	Seeds		<i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>
8. 6. 1983	Exchange	Dr. S. Eis Asian Canada Forest Seeds Centre Muak Lek Sakabiri Province Thailand.	650	Seeds		<i>Khaya grandifoliola</i>
15. 6. 1983	Gift	Lee Kua Chuan School 5, 6 KM Thomson Rd. Singapore 1129.		3 plants 2 " 4 " 4 "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> <i>Salvinia</i>
21. 6. 1983	Exchange	Bruce D. Sutton 411 S.E. 17th Terr. Gainesville, Fla. 32601 U. S. A.	1000	Seeds		<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i>
21. 6. 1983	Exchange	Dr. D.M. Churchill Royal Botanic Gardens And National Herbarium Birdwood Avenue South Yarra, Victoria Australia	300	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
21. 6. 1983	Exchange	Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin de Aclamatacion De La Ortava Puerto De La Cruz Tenerife, Canary Island Spain	300 1000 8	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
9. 7. 1983	Exchange	Tony Lamb Agriculture Research Station P.O. Box 197 Tenom Sabah Malaysia	4 3	Plants Seeds		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Inocarpus edulis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.7.1983	Exchange	Walter P. Snewin 8 Gould Place ASB N.O. 4807 Australia	150 50 150 12	Seeds " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Bentleya nicobarica</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Arica triandra</i>
21.7.1983	Exchange	Dr. Gordon Smith Dept. of Botany University of Malaya Kuala Lumpur Selangor	20 10 20 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 2 2 1 2 4 4 4 6 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 6 4 4 2 4 2 2 2	Seeds " " Bulbs " " " " " " " " " Bulb Rhizomes Cuttings " " " " " " " " " " " " " " Plants " " " "		<i>Gustavia superba</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Podocarpus koordersii</i> <i>Zephyranthes alba</i> " <i>aurea</i> " <i>citrina</i> " <i>rosea</i> " <i>tubisphata</i> <i>Leptochiton guitoensis</i> <i>Cooperanthus nilsum</i> No.2 " " No.3 <i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i> <i>Crinum javanicum</i> " <i>gigantum</i> <i>Heliconia mariaae</i> <i>Gustavia angusta</i> " <i>gracillima</i> " <i>margraviana</i> <i>Xylocarpus singaporensis</i> <i>Styphnolobos mix-vomica</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Maniltoa polyantha</i> " <i>brownianoides</i> <i>Magnolia pumila</i> <i>Khaya selegneensis</i> <i>Bauhinia grandifolia</i> <i>Ficus irregularis</i> <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> <i>Bulbophyllum lilacinum</i> <i>Sen. dalbertisii</i> <i>Geodorum citrinum</i> <i>Gramatophyllum scriapturn</i> <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6. 8. 83	Exchange	Mr. Arthur R. Jeas Mc Master University Dept. of Biology 1280 Main Street West Hamilton, Ontario L8 S 4K1 Canada	1	Plant		<i>Strongylocodon macrobotrys</i>
12. 8. 83	Gift	The Principal Tiong Bahru Sec. School Lower Delta Road Singapore 0316	4 5 5	Plants " "		<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> <i>Salvinia</i> <i>Pistia</i>
16. 8. 83.	Exchange	Jan Clements Dorrroughby Field Studies Centre Dorrroughby, N. S. W 2480 Australia	10	Seeds		<i>Garcinia dulcis</i>
16. 8. 83	Exchange	Dr. Helen Kennedy	1	Clump		<i>Stachyphorum griffithii</i>
20. 8. 83	Gift	Miss Leong	20 1,200	Specimen. Seeds		<i>Selaginella</i> sp. <i>Podocarpus indicus</i>
26. 8. 83.	Gift	Mrs. Tan Eng Soon Setseo Hk. Ltd. 179, River Valley Road Singapore 0617	200 30 30 30 20 50 10	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> " <i>grandis</i> <i>Majidea zanguebarica</i> <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> <i>Podocarpus boordersii</i>
27. 8. 83.	Exchange	Dr. Ernesto L. Pantastico Asian Postharvest Horti. Training & Research Center Dept. of Horticulture University of the Philippines At Los Banos College of Agriculture College Laguna Philippines	2 300	Plants Seeds		<i>Heliconia rosea-pendulatum</i> <i>Cyrtostachys labkra</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6. 9. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Harrison G. Yocum Tucson Botanical Gardens 1628 W. Jefferson Avenue Tucson, Arizona 85712 U. S. A.	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
6. 9. 83	Exchange	Mr. Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin de Bellamatacion De La Orlovra Puerto De Cruz, Tenerife Canary Island Spain	15	Seeds		<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>
6. 9. 83	Exchange	Mr. Walter P. Smeaton 8 Gould Place A/R North Queensland 4807 Australia	100 60	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
6. 9. 83	Exchange	Director Dept. of Arborea and Botanic Gardens 301 North Baldwin Ave Arcadia CA 91006 U. S. A.	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
6. 9. 83	Gift	Miss Leong	3,500	Seeds		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
8. 9. 83	Gift	Mr. Tan Eng Soon Seteco Pte. Ltd. 179 River Valley Road Singapore 0617	1,000	Seeds		<i>Duranta plumieri</i>
19. 9. 83	Gift	Mr. Kae Ann Soon (P. P. D.)	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
21. 9. 83	Gift	Telok Ayer Primary School	3 3 6 6	Plants " " "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Eichornia crassipes</i> <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> <i>Salvinia</i>
27. 9. 83						

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30. 9. 1983	Exchange	Prof. U. Sen Head of Department Department of Botany University of Kalyani Kalyani 742235 West Bengal India	1 cover	Spores		<i>Cyathea latifolia</i>
30. 9. 1983	Exchange	Waima Arboretum & Botanical Garden 59-864, Kamehameha Hwy. Haleiwa Hawaii 96712	10 20 8 8	Seeds " " "		<i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i> <i>Baccaurca motleyana</i> <i>Borthallertia excelsa</i> <i>Lecythis allaria</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Amy & Paul Recker "Fruit Spirit" Dorrroughby N. 3. W Australia 2480	10 12 30	Seeds " "		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i> <i>Swartzia pinnata</i> <i>Khaya grandifolia</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mrs. Susan Balint P.O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 North Queensland Australia	50	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma sandsonianum</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Austro-Sinensis Guangzhou China	100 50 25	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Tristellateia australasica</i> <i>Ochna kirkii</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Jardín Botánico Municipal Ing. Agr. Lorenzo R. Perodi Estafeta Postal No. 5 Barrio Nueva Pompeya 3000 Santa Fe Republic of Argentina	30 50 100 100 50 50 50 12 30 15 10 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca triandra</i> <i>Bontrockia nicotaria</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Liuuala spinosa</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>sanderianum</i> <i>Phorocarpus indicus</i> <i>Samanea saman</i> <i>Swartzia pinnata</i> <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> <i>Lansium domesticum</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i> <i>Khaya grandifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Austro Sincensis Guangzhou China	100 50 25	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Tristellaria australasica</i> <i>Achna kirkii</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Scott Lucas Pacific Tropical Botanical Gardens P. O. Box 340 Lawai Kauai, Hawaii 967165	7	Seeds		<i>Elateriospermum lappos</i>
7. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Tony Lamb Agriculture Research Station P. O. Box 197, Temon Sabah Malaysia	8 10	Seeds "		<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> <i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
24. 10. 83	Exchange	Mr. David Siegler College of Liberal Arts and Sciences Botany Department 505 S. Goodwin Avenue 289 Morrill Hall, Urbana Illinois 61801 U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>
24. 10. 83	Exchange	Director Lembaga Biologi National L.P.P. Kebun Raya Bogor Indonesia	30	Seeds		<i>Sindora wallichii</i>
24. 10. 83	Exchange	Mr. H. S. Pannu New Territories Services Sept. Headquarters Austin Centre 3rd. 5th. Floor 19-23 Austin Avenue Kowloon	20 30 30	Seeds " "		<i>Podocarpus rumphii</i> <i>Saccoloma macrophylla</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
24. 10. 83	Gift	Miss Leong	3,000	Seeds		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.10.1983	Exchange	Mr. N. S. Pratt Chamberlain St Motueka New Zealand	30 50	Seeds "		<i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Bentonia nicotaria</i>
1. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Jim Willing P. O. Box 702 Broome Western Australia	4	Seeds		<i>Borringtonia racemosa</i>
1. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Susan Balint P. O. Box 120 Admontor 4869 N.Q. Australia	6 20	Seeds "		<i>Zalacca edulis</i> <i>Arca triandra</i>
1. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. G. Chaplin Chief Forest Officer Ministry of Lands Energy And Natural Resources Forest Division P. O. Box G 24, Honiara Solomon Islands	6	Seeds		<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>
24. 10. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Newton Brooks Finlayvale Road Mossman North Queensland Australia	150	Seeds		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
5. 11. 1983	Gift	Australia	1 1 1	Plant " "		<i>Cattleya sophisticata</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
8. 11. 1983	Exchange	Mrs. Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin De Aclimatacion De La Ortova Puerto De La Cruz Zenizi Canary Island Spain	1,000	Seeds		<i>Jagraea fragrans</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8. 11. 1983	Exchange	Waimea Arboretum + Botanical Garden 59-864 Kanehama Hwy. Haleiwa Hawaii 96712	1,000 20 20	Seeds " "		Fagraea fragrans Mimusops elengi Sinsora wallichii
8. 11. 1983	Exchange	Mr. J. E. Turner Building And Works Maintenance Unit Tanshawe Street, Box 6154 Auckland 1 New Zealand	1,000 350	Seeds "		Fagraea fragrans Lagostroemia speciosa
8. 11. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Tony Lamb Agriculture Research Station P. O. Box 1, Tenom Sabah	20	Seeds		Mimusops elengi
11. 11. 1983	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vine Yard Boulevard Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	8	Seeds		Bertholletia excelsa
11. 11. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Vince Winkel Glen Allen Seeds P. O. Box 338 Cairns, Qld. 4870 Australia	50 20 50 50 1,000 30	Seeds " " " " " "		Trinezia martinicensis Areca triandra Bentinckia nicobarica Licuala spinosa Fagraea fragrans Khaya grandifoliola
2-12-1983	Gift	Miss Jay Raffles Girls' School	1 1 6 6 2	Plant Plants Plants " "		Nymphaea lotus Pontederia Salvinia Pistia Eichhornia
8. 12. 1983	Exchange	Mr. Saharuddin B. Abd. Rahman Pekbandaran Kemajuan Negeri Selangor, Jabatan Kemajuan Shah Alam, Tingkat 2 Kompleks PKNS, Shah Alam Selangor, Malaysia	25	Seeds		Erythrophloeum guineensis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8. 12. 1983	Exchange	Dr. Thomas M. Antonio Chicago Botanic Gardens P. O. Box 400 Glenview Ill. 60022 U. S. A.	150	Seeds		<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>
11. 1. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Hans Koepfer Seniweg 15 8192 Geretsried 2 West Germany	50 100 5 6	Seed " " Cuttings		<i>Ptychosperma macarthursii</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Sarutaea cory magnifica</i>
23. 1. 1984	Exchange	G. G. Yearsley Principal Agricultural Officer Lancashire College Agri. & Hort. Myerscough Hall Bilston Road Preston PR30 4RY England	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
26. 1. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Paul R. Weissich Director, Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 N. Vineyard Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii 96817	6	Plants		<i>Ficus irregularis</i>
11. 2. 1984	Exchange	Mr. L. Bisset Flat 1 516 North Road Dundee Scotland U. K.	30	Seeds		<i>Tectona grandis</i>
23. 2. 1984	Exchange	Mrs. Lois Royستن The Palm Society Seed Bank 6561 Melbourne Dr Huntington Beach California 92647 U. S. A.	150 500	Seeds "		<i>Santiria nicotiana</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
23. 2. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Newton Brooks Finlayvale Road Mossman, north Queensland Australia	50 150	Seeds "		<i>Tabeuia ochracea</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
23. 2. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Vince Winkel Glen Allan Seeds P. O. Box 338 Cairns Queensland 4870 Australia	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
23. 2. 1984	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vine Yared Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Tony Lamb Agriculture Research Station P. O. Box 197 Denom Sabah	150	Seeds		<i>Dyckiopteris masanthurii</i>
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Boulevard Los Angeles, California 90049 U. S. A.	150 60	Seeds "		<i>Tabeuia chrysantha</i> <i>Cananga odorata</i>
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Juan Rodriguez Jardin de Aclimatacion De La Ortava Puerto De La Cruz, Tenerife Canary Island Spain	60	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Director Territory Parks And Wildlife Commission Northern Division Office P. O. Box 38496 Winnellie, Darwin Northern Territory Australia	60	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Waimoa Arboretum + Botanical Garden 59-864 Kamehameha Hwy Haleiwa Hawaii 96712	20	Seeds		<i>Palaequium obovatum</i>
19. 3. 1984	Exchange	Jardin Botánico Municipal Ing Agri Lorenzo R. Parodi Estafeta Postal No. 5 Barrio Nueva Pompeya 3000 Santa Fe Republic of Argentina	60	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
23. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Jose Barromeo P. O. Box 79, Cebu City Philippines	4 2	Plants "		<i>Vanda diana</i> (white) <i>Heliconia</i> sp.
27. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Ja Wei Hu Division of Silviculture Taiwan Forestry Research Inst. 53 Nan-Hai Road Taipei, Taiwan Republic of China	60	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
27. 3. 1984	Exchange	Mr. L. Bisset, Curator Flat 1, 516 Perth Road Dundee, Scotland DD2 1LW. U. K.	20	Seeds		<i>Delonix regia</i>
11. 4. 1984	Exchange	Prof. Dr. H. D. Behnke Zellenlehre Universität Heidelberg Im Neuenheimer Feld 230 D-6900 Heidelberg 1 Federal Republic of Germany	3 3 3	Specimens " "		<i>Myristica maxicana</i> <i>Horsfieldia sylvensis</i> <i>Knema latericia</i> var. <i>latericia</i>
13. 4. 1984	Exchange	Dr. Wendy Strachan Forestry Dept. Black River Mauritius	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
17. 4. 1984	Gift		4 4	Plants "		<i>Cyperus flaccidus</i> <i>Nymphaea lotus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13.4.1984	Exchange	Mr. Susan Ealint P.O. Box 120 Edmonton 4867, N. Alta. Australia	2	Seeds		<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpa</i>
13.4.1984	Exchange	Laboratorio de Analise de Sementes (LAS) Rua Pinheiro Leão 915 CEP 22460 Rio de Janeiro RJ - Brasil	200	Seeds		<i>Cassipouira equisetifolia</i>
19.4.1984	Exchange	Mr. R. Colonna G. Handger Dixie Estates P. Bag 501 1330 Heesterspruit Rep. South Africa	10 100	Seeds "		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
28.4.1984	Exchange	Botanical Garden University of Puerto Rico P.O. Box 4984 G San Juan Puerto Rico 00936	30 50 10 50 50	Seeds " " " "		<i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Hytisastele microspadix</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i>
28.4.1984	Exchange	Mr. Vince Winkel Glen Allan Seeds P.O. Box 338, Cairns Qld. 4870 Australia	50 10 6 100 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Hytisastele microspadix</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Rachis aqualica</i> <i>Lagerstromia tomentosa</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
8.5.1984	Exchange	Mr. Murray 32 Sabine Road Millner N.T. 5792 Australia	30	Seeds		<i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
8.5.1984	Exchange	Mr. R. H. Maloney 17 Newbridge Street Lismore South 2480 N. S. W. Australia	60	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
	Gift	Dr. Hails B.G.	1 1	Plant "		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Nelumbo nelumbo</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8. 5. 1984	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 N. Vineyard Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii U. S. A. 96817	50 15 20 30	Seeds " " "		<i>Hydnastele microspadix</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Erythrophloeum surroekens</i> <i>Podocarpus koordersii</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	Mr. J. M. Gardiner City of Liverpool Botanic Gardens The Mansion House Caldderstone And Hart Hill Liverpool L18. 3JD England	5	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	Mr. J. E. Turner Building And Works Maintenance Unit Franshawe Street Box 6541, Auckland 1 New Zealand	30	Seeds		<i>Cassipouia pulcherrima</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	Mr. De Armand Hull 18710 S.W. 228 Street Homestead, Fla. 33030 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd. Los Angeles California 90049 U. S. A.	50 30 12	Seeds " "		<i>Cananga odorata</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	Waimoa Arboretum + Botanical Garden 59-864 Kamehameha Hwy. Haleiwa Hawaii 96712	12 3	Seeds "		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Araca thurpinensis</i>
24. 5. 1984	Exchange	Dr. Isidro S. Esteban Bureau of Forest Develop ment, Visayas Avenue Diliman, Quezon City Philippines	200 12 30	Seeds " "		<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> <i>Dyobolobolops aromatica</i> <i>Phoradendron macrophylla</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20. 5. 1984	Gift	Mr. Ang Gek Choo	100	Seeds		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
			60	"		<i>Composita guianensis</i>
18. 6. 1984	Exchange	Director Lembaga Biologi Nasional LIPR, Kebun Raya Bogor Indonesia	4	Seeds		<i>Cola nitida</i>
			20	"		<i>Podocarpus polystachya</i>
18. 6. 1984	Exchange	Winfried Bardehle Gartenbau-ing. (Grad) ing (Grad) für Land- pflege Botanischer Garten der Universität des Saarlandes D-6600 Saarbrücken Germany	20	Seeds		<i>Castilleja elastica</i>
18. 6. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Vince Winkel Glen Allan Seeds P. O. Box 338, Cairns Queensland 4870 Australia	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
18. 6. 1984	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vine Yard Bldg. Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
18. 6. 1984	Exchange	Mr. Kenneth M. Nagata Research Associate University of Hawaii at Manoa, Harold L. Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu Hawaii 96822 (Self Exchange)	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18. 6. 1984.	Exchange	Mr. Mohammad Hameed Nasa Recreation & Sport Zoological Gardens Karachi Pakistan	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
18. 6. 84.	Exchange	Mr. Paul Lecher "Fruit Spirit" Research Nursery Gardens Dorroughby N. S. W. Australia 2480	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
18. 6. 84.	Exchange	Jardin Botánico Municipal Ing. Lorenzo R. Parodi Estafeta Postal No. 5 Barrio Nueva Pompeya 3000 Santa Fe Republic of Argentina	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
18. 6. 84.	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd. Los Angeles, CA. 90049 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
26. 6. 84.	Exchange	Soon Eng Kheng Municipal Council Sibu, Sarawak	20 20 12 30 10 30 30 30 50 100	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrina</i> <i>Areca tatarica</i> <i>Cananga odorata</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Hydnastrole microspora</i> <i>Datura metel</i> <i>Caluarina aquileifolia</i>
26. 6. 84.	Gift	Mr. Tan Ann Soon	15	-		<i>Conocarpus guianensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29. 6. 1984	Exchange	Mr. L. Bisset, Curator Flat 1, 516 Perth Road Dundee DD2 1LW Scotland, U.K.	12	Seeds		<i>Gnethum gnethum</i>
4. 7. 1984	Exchange	Dr. Ny. Moerni Pernadhi Chief of Parks and Landscape Dept. Dinas Pertanian Pemerintah S. K. I. Jakarta Indonesia	1,000 2,500 1,000 2,500 1,000 3,000	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Cassia biflora</i> " <i>Surattensis</i> <i>Tabebuia pallida</i> " <i>Rosea</i> <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
11. 7. 84	Exchange	Arthur R. Yeas McMaster University Department of Zoology 1280 Main Street West Hamilton, Ontario L8S4K1 Canada	1	Robert M.		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
14. 7. 84	Exchange	Dr. Armand Hull 18710 S.W. 288 Street Homestead, Fla. 33030 U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Phoenicophorium borsigianum</i>
14. 7. 84	Exchange	Dr. Ernesto B. Dantastico P.O. Box 0117 UPLB College, Laguna Philippines	50	Seeds		<i>Phoenicophorium borsigianum</i>
14. 7. 84	Exchange	Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin de Aclimatacion De La Olaya Puerto De La Cruz Tenerife, Canary Island Spain	20	Seeds		<i>Coccoloba guianensis</i>
14. 7. 84	Exchange	The Palm Society, Seed Bank 6561 Melburne Dr. Huntington Beach CA. 92647 U. S. A.	100 20	Seeds "		<i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 7. 84.	Exchange	C. + R. Ricca Bangalow No. 27 Cajopho - San Miguel Tenerife / Espana Canary Island Spain	15	Seeds		<i>Avicennia coriambola</i>
14. 7. 84	Gift	Mr. Roy A. Burchell 9 Goodwood Road New Cross, London SE14 England	50	Seeds		<i>Carica papaya</i>
14. 7. 84	Gift	Miss Doreen Rajadurai N. U. S.	15	Seeds		<i>Hymenaea courbaril</i>
14. 7. 84.	Gift	Mr. Lam Parks + Recreation Kuala Lumpur Malaysia	12 20	Cuttings Seeds		<i>Bauhinia hoopesana</i> " <i>divaricata</i>
7. 8. 84.	Exchange	Director Paradenia Botanic Gardens	50 40 12 50 50 50 50	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Alseodaphne unguiculata</i> <i>Harpullia ganguebarica</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Podocarpus koordersii</i> <i>Sabal bermudana</i>
13. 8. 84	Exchange	Mr. Hans Koeper Seniweg 15 D-8192 Geretsried 2 Federal Republic of Germany	12 6 20 30 40 100 25 50 6 50 20 100 50 12 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i> " <i>tubispatha</i> <i>Arca stical</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Liostoma mariae</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Chopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Cananga odorata</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Sbrus precatorius</i> <i>Adenanthura pavonina</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 8. 84	Exchange	M. Hans Koepfer	20	Seeds		<i>Alouanea samar</i>
			50	"		<i>Cedrela glaziovii</i>
			30	"		<i>Rauhinia acuminata</i>
			40	"		<i>Halpertia zanguebarica</i>
			30	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
23. 8. 84	Exchange	Mrs. L. Bisset Flat 1, 516 Perth Road Sunder DD 2 1LW Scotland U. K.	50	Seeds		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
23. 8. 84	Exchange	Mrs. Paul Recher "Fruit Spirit" Research Nursery & Gardens Dorroughby N.S.W. Australia 2480	20	Seeds		<i>Annona muricata</i>
			50	"		<i>Cananga odorata</i>
			40	"		<i>Cedrela glaziovii</i>
			40	"		<i>Reevesia thyrsoidea</i>
23. 8. 84	Exchange	Jardin Botánico Municipal Ing. Agri. Lorenzo R. Parodi Estafeta Postal No. 5 Barrio Nueva Pompeya 3000 Santa Fe Republic of Argentina	50	Seeds		<i>Cedrela glaziovii</i>
			50	"		<i>Ceciba pentandra</i>
			20	"		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
			20	"		<i>Livistona mariae</i>
			50	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			50	"		" palmetto
23. 8. 84	Exchange	Mrs. C. R. Ricca Bangalow no. 27 Cayopha - San Miguel Tenerife / Espana Canary Island Spain	15	Seeds		<i>Annona muricata</i>
23. 8. 84	Exchange	Dr. Salleh Mohd. Noor Forest Research Institute Kampung, Selangor Malaysia	6	Root cuttings		<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
			6	" "		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
29. 8. 84	Gift	University of Malaya Through its Hon. Financial Dept	30	Seeds		<i>Coumoufita guianensis</i>
			2	fruit		-

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24-9-1984	Exchange	Mr. Dusan Balint P. O. Box 120 Admonton 4869 N. Queensland Australia	10 4	Seeds "		<i>Arenca undulatifolia</i> <i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Mr. De Arman Hull 18710 S. W. 288 Homestead, Fla. 33030 U. S. A.	4	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Blvd Los Angeles, CA. 90049 U. S. A.	4	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Austro-Sinensis Guangzhou China	12	Seeds		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Laboratório de Análise de Semantes (LAS) Rua Pacheco Leão 915 CEP 22460 Rio de Janeiro RJ - Brazil	60 15	Seeds "		<i>Antidesma bunius</i> <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Lehrstuhl für Pflanzenoko- logie und Systematik Universität Bayreuth Postfach 3008 D-8580 Bayreuth	15 60	Seeds "		<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> <i>Antidesma bunius</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Waimea Arboretum + Botanical Garden 59-864 Kamehameha Hwy Haleiwa, Hawaii 96712	15 6	Seeds "		<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Through Mr. Harshad Singh	80 10	Plants "		<i>Euphyorhiza aurea</i> , rosea yellow <i>Cosperanthus milsonii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24-9-84	Exchange	Mr. A. Gamundi Amengual Jardin Botánico Palafí, Consell-Mallorca España	60	Seeds		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Mr. I. S. Turner Spring Farm P. O. Box 2162 Harare Zimbabwe	12	Seeds		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>
24-9-84	Exchange	Mrs. C. J. Jettner 31 Meigs Crescent Stuart Park Darwin N.T. Australia.	12	Seeds		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>
10-10-84	Exchange	Mrs. Vikram Singh Joint-Director Research Directorate of Experiment Station Govind Ballabh Pant University of Agriculture & Panagar Technology, Panagar Dist. Mainital, India	6	Seeds		<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
10-10-84	Exchange	Mrs. B. P. Singh National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources (ICRISAT) New Delhi India 110012	6	Seeds		<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
10-10-84	Exchange	Dean of Horticulture Jamil Nade Agricultural University, Faculty of Horticulture Coimbatore 641003 India	5	Seeds		<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
10-10-84	Exchange	Mrs. M. J. Grady Jr 3800 Beach Boulevard Galveston, Texas 77552 U. S. A.	1 Plant 2 Plants			<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15. 10. 1984	Exchange	Miss Chang Ann San Sabah	50	Seeds		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
22. 10. 84	Exchange	Director Lembaga Biologi National L.I.P.I. Kebun Raya, Bogor Indonesia	5 35	Seeds "		<i>Hippokistia sericea</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i>
22. 10. 84	Exchange	Mr. Vince Winkel Glenn Allan Seeds P.O. Box 338 Cairns Qld. Australia	4 6 30 4 50 60	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Artodesma tunius</i> <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>
22. 10. 84	Exchange	Honolulu Botanic Gardens 50 Vineyard Boulevard Honolulu, Hawaii 96817 U. S. A.	4 6 4	Seeds " "		<i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Borassodendron machaetoneis</i>
22. 10. 84	Exchange	Prof. J. S. Mahabell Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science Law College Road Pune 411 004 India	6	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron machaetoneis</i>
22. 10. 84	Exchange	Seeds Exchange Lyon Arboretum 3860 Manoa Road Honolulu, Hawaii 96822 U. S. A.	4 20 4 25 8 5	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Borassodendron machaetoneis</i> <i>Leivostoma mariae</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Ligelia pinnata</i> <i>Stemodia brasiliensis</i> <i>Hippokistia sericea</i>
24. 10. 84	Collected	Plant Introduction Unit Museum, Ohu Set	150	Seeds		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 10. 1984	Exchange	Dr. Claud Furrer Kustos der Pflanzensammlungen Selbstverlag Gärten der Universität Basel Postfach 246 (H. 4009 Basel) Schweizland	50 50 3 5 50 50 40 50 35 50 15 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> <i>Acacia catechu</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Boissodendron machadonis</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Sterculia laevis</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Plumeria obtusa</i> " Lady in pink
5. 11. 84.	Gift	Miss Yong Ministry of Education	1,800	Flowers		<i>Erythrina glauca</i>
17. 11. 84.	Exchange	Mr. Tony Lamb Agricultural Research Station P.O. Box 197, Tenom Sabah Malaysia	80	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
17. 11. 84.	Exchange	Mr. C + R. Rica Bengalm 10, 27 Calopha. San Miguel Tenerife, Espana Canary Island Spain	30 15	Seeds -		<i>Armonia squamosa</i> <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>
17. 11. 84.	Exchange	Mr. Akuf Abd. Dankwa Managing Director P.O. Box 1359, Kaduna Nigeria	15	Seeds		<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>
17. 11. 84.	Exchange	Mr. Juan A. Rodriguez Jardin de Acclimatacion De La Octava Puerto de La Cruz Tenerife, Canary Island Spain	6 15	Seeds -		<i>Myristica fragrans</i> <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 11. 84.	Exchange	Dr. Unice J. Allam University of Sheffield Wolfson Institute of Biotechnology Sheffield S10 2TN United Kingdom	16	Seeds		<i>Quassia amara</i>
23. 11. 84.	Exchange	Mr. William R. Wagner Display House Missouri Botanical Garden St. Louis, Missouri 63166-0299 U. S. A.	6	Cuttings		<i>Tetrastigma lanceolarium</i>
26. 11. 84	Exchange	Prof. Ch. Zambettakis Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire de Cryptogamie 12 Rue de Buffon 75005 Paris	1 1 1 1	Plant " " "		<i>Gigantothoa apus</i> " <i>verticillata</i> <i>Scinostachyum dullosi</i> <i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>
14. 12. 84	Exchange	Mr. Saharuddin B. Abd. Rahman Perbandaran Kemajuan Agri Selangor Sabatan Kemajuan Shah Alam Tingkat 2, Kompleks PKNS Shah Alam, Selangor Malaysia.	300	Seeds		<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>
14. 12. 84	Exchange	Mr. Paul Lecker "Fruit Spirit" Research Nursery & Garden Dorrroughby N. S. W. Australia 2480	50 60 3	Seeds " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i> <i>Mangifera foetida odorata</i>
14. 12. 84	Exchange	Mr. L. Bisset Flat 1, 516, Perth Road Dundee DD 2.1LN Scotland U. K.	30	Seeds		<i>Ligelia pinnata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14.12.1984	Exchange	Mr. Arthur R. Yers McMaster University Department of Biology 1280 Main Street West Hamilton, Ontario L 8 S4 K1 Canada	30	Seeds		<i>Ligelia pinnata</i>
14.12.84	Exchange	Mr. Dusan Balint P. O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869, N.W. Quad. Australia	6	Seeds		<i>Scheelea insignis</i>
20.12.84	Exchange	Albis A. Diaz A. Embassy of Panama	3	Plant		<i>Silicoma rostrata</i>
20.12.84	Gift	Wolfgang Long Robert Bach GmbH Television System Division Robert-Bach-Strasse 7 D. 6100 Darmstadt Fed. Rep. of Germany	1	Plant		<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>
11.1.1985	Exchange	Jardin Botánico Municipal Ing. Agri. Lorenzo R. Parodi Esplanada Postal No. 5 Barrio Nueva Pompeya 3000 Santa Fe Rep. of Argentina	30 15 30 25 15 30 6 10 30	Seeds " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrina</i> <i>Aranga pinnata</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> " <i>rotundifolia</i> <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i> <i>Hedyotis coccinea</i> <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i> <i>Alocasia cumbdata</i>
11.1.85	Exchange	Mr. Don Galli California Jungle Gardens 11977 San Vicente Boulevard Los Angeles, CA. 90049 U. S. A.	6	Seeds		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
11.1.85	Exchange	Mrs. Lois Rosslen Palm Society Seed Bank Dist 6561 Melbourne Drive Huntington, CA. 92647 U.S.A.	5 30	Seeds "		<i>Actinobolus calapparia</i> <i>Aranga undulatifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
11. 1. 1985	Exchange	Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya Sri Lanka	8	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron muchadonis</i>
11. 1. 85	Gift	^{Eiffel St. Louis Baye} Mr. Felix - Bay / Gai 2 5 Rue Evgenie 83400 Hyeres France	10	Seeds		<i>Leucaena grandis</i>
22. 1. 85	Exchange	Martin Gibbons 22 Guildford Road London S.W. 8 2BX England	8 6 10	Seeds " "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Borassodendron muchadonis</i> <i>Scheelia insignis</i>
23. 1. 85	Gift	M. Paul van Son Dutch School Singapore	100	Seeds		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
29. 1. 85	Gift	Mrs. Jan Van Kleef Aquarium River Valley Singapore	4 6 1	Plants " Plant		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> <i>Typha</i> <i>Potamogeton</i>
11. 2. 85	Gift	Mr. Eric Taylor Bangi K. Lumpur	6	Seeds		<i>Afgekia sericea</i>
1. 2. 85	Exchange	Mr. Hans Kofer Stenweg 15 D-8192 Gieselsried 2 W. Germany	20 15 12 12 12 12 20	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i> " <i>acuminata</i> <i>Aranga undulatifolia</i> " <i>pinnata</i> <i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Cassia javanica</i>
11. 2. 85	Exchange	Mr. Eric Taylor Bangi Kuala Lumpur	6	Seeds		<i>Afgekia sericea</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19.2.85	Exchange	Prof. Chin H. F. Fakulti Pertanian Universiti Pertanian Malaysia Serdang, Selangor Malaysia	50	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
25.2.85	Exchange	C. J. Feltner 31 Miigs Crescent Stuart Park Darwin N.T. 5790 Australia	25	Seeds		<i>Akrobia undulatifolia</i>
25.2.85	Exchange	Mrs. Herbert 8 Springool Rd Glen Waverley 3150 Victoria Australia	5	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
25.2.85	Exchange	Geo B. Beath Scott Road 4 R. D Whangarei New Zealand	5	Seeds		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
26.2.85	Exchange	John Hayworth Bradwell Grove Burford, Oxford England	20	Seeds		<i>Tristellateia australasica</i>
9.3.85	Exchange	Mrs. Elizabeth Varney 5810 Arboles Houston, Tx. 77035 U. S. A.	2 20 15 50 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Afgekia sericea</i> <i>Livistona saritius</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>
15.3.85	Exchange	Prof. Hsuan Kheng National University Singapore	10	Rhizome		<i>Thaumatococcus danielli</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21. 3. 85	Exchange	G. Chaplin Senior Forest Officer Ministry of Lands Energy And Natural Resources Munda Solomon Island	7	Seeds		<i>Mangifera indica</i>
21- 3- 85	Exchange	Mr. Bakri Bin Hj. Momin Department of Agriculture Bandar Seri Begawan Brunei Darussalam	50	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
21- 3- 85	Exchange	Mr. N. S. Pratt Chamberlain St. Motueka New Zealand	40	Seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
21- 3- 85	Exchange	Mr. S. D. Vaidya Indian Hotels Co. Ltd. The Taj Mahal Hotel Bombay 400039 India	40 100	Seeds "		<i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>
21- 3- 85	Exchange	Mr. Ja Wei Hu Division of Silviculture Taiwan Forestry Research Inst. 53 Nam Hsi Road Taipei, Taiwan Republic of China	100 5 50	Seeds " "		<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i> <i>Azadirachta indica</i> <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>
29. 3. 85	Exchange	Dr. P. B. Tompsett Royal Botanic Gardens Wakehurst Place Ardingly, Haywards Heath Sussex	3,000	Seeds		<i>Hopea megarawan</i>
29. 3. 85	Exchange	Guis Dekkers Dept. of Botany N.U.S. Kent Ridge Singapore 0511. Tel. 280385	50 100 50 50 2	Seeds " " " "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Ouratea hirtella</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste cernua</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1. 4. 1985		Dr. Eileen Scotts Botany Department N. U. S. Kent Ridge Singapore 0511	600 2,000	Seeds "		<i>Shorea talura</i> <i>Hopea megarawana</i>
3. 4. 85	Exchange	Mr. John D. Moat Jr PSC No. 5 Box 9947 APO SF 96410 Clark AB, Luzon, P.I.	5 25 25	Seeds " "		<i>Albizia sericea</i> <i>Hopea megarawana</i> <i>Shorea talura</i>
9. 4. 85	Exchange	Mr. Sabri Bin Hj. Momin Department of Agriculture Bandar Sri Berau Brunei Darussalam	200 150 20 20 30 50 4	Seeds " Cuttings " " " " Plants		<i>Albizia ganamartaria</i> <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Lantana camara</i> (yellow) " " (white) <i>Mussaenda luteola</i> <i>Ehretia microphylla</i> <i>Lantana sellowiana</i>
13. 4. 85	Exchange	Mr. E. O. Campbell Dept. of Agriculture Botany & Zoology, Massey University Palmerston North New Zealand	12	Seeds		<i>Gnaphalium gnaphalium</i>
13. 4. 85	Exchange	Mr. Bruce W. McAlpin Director of Horticulture The Marie Selby Botanical Gardens 811 South Palm Ave Sarasota, Florida 33577 U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Gnaphalium gnaphalium</i>
16. 4. 85	Gift	Mrs. Kok Soh Hoo Jervois West School 50 Prince Charles Square Singapore 3	40 10 6 6 6 6 2 1	Cuttings " " " " Plants " "		<i>Lantana camara</i> mix <i>Mussaenda luteola</i> <i>Acalypha hispida</i> <i>Coleus</i> sp. <i>Sporobolus purpurea</i> <i>Canna</i> mix <i>Hypericum stylosum</i> <i>Crinum javanicum</i>
22. 4. 85	Exchange	Mrs. Doreen Rajadurai N. U. S.	20	Seeds		<i>Intsia bijuga</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25. 4. 85	Exchange	Prof. Dekkers Dept. of Botany N. H. S.	8 40 40 15 40 30 12	Seeds " " " " " "		Scheelia insignis Caryota mitis Ptychosperma macarthurii Livistona chinensis Phoenix paludosa " sylvestris Areca alicae
30- 4- 85	Exchange	Dr. P. B. Tompsett Royal Botanic Gardens Wakehurst Place Ardingly, Haywards Heath Sussex	750	Seeds		Shorea talura
7 5. 85	Exchange	Prof. A. Khan University of Islamabad Pakistan	30 200 200 10 60	Seeds " " " "	7	Areca alicae Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala spinosa Scheelia insignis Ptychosperma sandersoniana
10 5- 85	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. H. S.	30 30 30 4 50 1	Seeds " " " " " "		Arenga westerhoctii " undulatifolia Porrastodendron machadonis Crania sp. Caryota mitis Calyptrocalyx nicobarica
12- 5- 85	Exchange	Mr. Tony Lamb Agriculture Research Station P. O. Box 197, Jenom Sabah, Malaysia	20 5	Seeds "		Gnetum gremou
13. 5- 85	Exchange	Mr. Arthur R. Yeas Custom International Mail Branch, 10 John St. South P. O. Box 160 Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3C2 Canada	20	Seeds		Gnetum gremou

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13. 5. 85	Exchange	Dr. Vicente L. Santos 259 General Luna Street Malbon, Rizal Philippines	10	Seeds		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
13. 5. 85	Exchange	Prof. Victor A. Reyes Medical Center Manila 1122 General Luna Ermita, Manila Philippines	10	Seeds		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
16. 5. 85	Exchange	Director Dept. of Agriculture Bandar Sri Begawan Brunei Darussalam	2,000	Seeds		<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
16. 5. 85	Exchange	Mrs. Poh Woodland Botany Department University of New England Armidale N.S.W. 2351 Australia	20	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
16. 5. 85	Exchange	Mr. A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. U. S.	3 8 50 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> <i>Cyrtosperma lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>icholatriea</i>
10. 6. 85	Exchange	Mr. Bruce Ischill P.O. Box 19, Kununurra W. Australia 6743	30 50 6 100 30 50	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i> <i>Ptychosperma litorale</i> <i>Mangifera odorata</i> <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> <i>Bentinckia nicosbarica</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
11. 6. 85	Gift	Bedok West School	1 4 3 10 10	Clump Plants " " "		<i>Lepironia cordata</i> <i>Cyperus</i> sp. <i>Pontederia cordata</i> <i>Pandanus</i> sp. <i>Salvinia</i> <i>Pistia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
19. 6. 85	Exchange	Mr. Aziz Khan Pakistan	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
3. 7. 85		Mr. Harshidh Singh	200	Seeds		<i>Areca alical</i>
15. 7. 85.	Gift	Woodland Pr. School	2	Plants		<i>Vernonia</i>
			2	"		<i>Nelumbium</i>
			3	"		<i>Typha</i>
			1	Clump		<i>Cyperus filicelliformis</i>
			1	"		" sp.
			1	"		" sp.
			1	"		<i>Acacia</i>
			10	plants		<i>Stylidium rostratum</i>
5. 7. 85	Exchange	Dr. Scott N. I. S.	100	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus boordersii</i>
			100	"		" <i>neriifolius</i>
			50	"		<i>Hydnocarpus althimintica</i>
			50	"		<i>Sillenia ovata</i>
25. 7. 85	Exchange	Mr. Eric Taylor	4	Seeds		<i>Agave sericea</i>
			60	"		<i>Coronilla guianensis</i>
13. 8. 85	Exchange	Martin Gibbons 22 Guildford Road London SW. 8 2BX England	50	Seeds		<i>Hydnastele microspadix</i>
13. 8. 85	Exchange	Mr. Bruce Lockhart P. O. Box 19 Kununurra 6742 W Australia	14	Seeds		<i>Acacia triandra</i>
			12	"		<i>Alouga pinnata</i>
			12	"		" <i>undulatifolia</i>
			12	"		" <i>westerkhoutii</i>
			50	"		<i>Hydnastele microspadix</i>
			4	"		<i>Agave sericea</i>
			4	"		<i>Braonia ariza</i>
			15	"		<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>
13- 8- 85	Exchange	Dr. Claude Furrer Kustos der Pflanzensamm- lungen Verlag Botanischer Garten der Universität, Postfach 246 CH-4009, Basel Switzerland	30	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus neriiifolius</i>
			25	"		" <i>rumphii</i>
			12	"		<i>Alouga westerkhoutii</i>
			30	"		<i>Psychosperma sandersoniana</i>
			12	"		<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>
			20	"		<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
			20	"		<i>Coronilla guianensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13. 8-1985	Exchange	Continues	14	Seeds		<i>Affekia sericea</i>
			4	"		<i>Brownea ariza</i>
			6	"		<i>Intsia bijuga</i>
			12	"		<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>
			50	"		<i>Reesia thyrsoides</i>
	Exchange	Paul Recher "Fruit Spirit" Research Nursery Gardens Dorroughby N.S.W. Australia 2480	4	Seeds		<i>Affekia sericea</i>
16 8-85	Exchange	Herbert Bittensteiner Liesmayerstra Be 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1 Germany	12	Seeds		<i>Dodecarpus rumpffii</i>
			70	"		<i>Sentrickia nicotiana</i>
			3	"		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
			14	"		<i>Scheelea insignis</i>
			13	"		<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
			60	"		<i>Hydriastele microspadix</i>
			1	Plant		<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>
			1	"		<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>
			1	"		<i>Vanda dearei</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Vanda Miss Joaquim</i>
16. 8. 85	Gift	Mr. Hardial Singh	30	Seeds		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>
22. 8-85	Exchange	Mr. Hans Kooper Smweg 15 D. 8192 Geretsried 2 Federal Republic of Germany	20	Seeds		<i>Areca triandra</i>
			24	"		<i>Arenga pinnata</i>
			20	"		" <i>undulatifolia</i>
			15	"		" <i>westerkhoutii</i>
			100	"		<i>Carica papaya</i>
			50	"		<i>Caiiba pentandra</i>
			100	"		<i>Sillenia ovata</i>
			20	"		<i>Khaya grandifolia</i>
			15	"		<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			30	"		<i>Livistona mariae</i>
			16	"		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
			30	"		<i>Onosperma tigillaria</i>
			12	"		<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
11. 9. 1985	Gift	Mr. Amin P. W. D. Brunei Darussalam	6 3,000 3,000 100 20 30 50 70	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> <i>Fragaria crenulata</i> " <i>fragrans</i> <i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i> <i>Arca</i> sp. <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Casuarina nobile</i>
23. 9. 85	Exchange	Laboratório de Análise de Sementes (IAB) Rua Pacheco Leão 915 CEP 22460 Rio de Janeiro RJ - Brasil	50	Seeds		<i>Sillenia ovata</i>
23. 9. 85	Exchange	Mr. C. R. Rica Bungalow No. 27 Cayopha - San Miguel Tenerife / Espana Canary Islands Spain.	100 12	Seeds "		<i>Carica papaya</i> <i>Litchi chinensis</i>
23. 9. 85	Exchange	Mr. R. D. M. Rimon (Curator) Mt. Coo-Tha Botanic Gardens Mt. Coo-Tha Road Toowoomba, Queensland Australia	15	Seeds		<i>Terminalia phellocarpa</i>
9. 10. 85	Exchange	John Woodhams Assistant Curator Tropical Section Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond Surrey, England.	200	Seeds		<i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i>
11. 10. 85	Gift	Ms. Chew Miao Ling Singapore Science Centre Science Centre Road Singapore 2260	20 5	Seeds "		<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> <i>Shorea talura</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 10. 1985	Exchange	Dr. Loh Botany Department N. U. S. Singapore	3	Plants		<i>Heliconia rostrata</i>
17. 10. 85	Exchange	Mrs. J. S. Womersley Adelaide Botanic Gardens Australia	2	Plants		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
			1			<i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i>
			2	Plants		<i>Heliconia rostrata</i>
			2	"		" <i>humilis</i>
			2	"		<i>Conoclinium tomentosum</i>
			1	"		<i>Petrea volubilis</i>
			2	Cuttings		<i>Plumeria</i> Gold
			2	"		" <i>Sunset</i>
			2	"		" <i>Charm</i>
			2	"		" <i>Samoan Fluff</i>
			2	"		" <i>Pink Pearl</i>
			2	"		" <i>Canary</i>
			2	"		" <i>Tellie Hagler</i>
			2	"		" <i>Peace</i>
			2	"		" <i>Celadine</i>
			2	"		" <i>Dark Red</i>
			2	"		" <i>Rosy Dawn</i>
			2	"		" <i>Kauka Wilder</i>
			2	"		" <i>June Bride</i>
			2	"		" <i>Maui Beauty</i>
			2	"		" <i>Bleeding Heart</i>
23. 10. 85	Exchange	Inche Isaa Hj. Osman Pejabat Kebun Bunga Istana Johore Johor Bahru	5	Seeds		<i>Aletris alicae</i>
			2	"		<i>Dictyosperma album</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			5	"		<i>Quassia amara</i>
			5	"		<i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>
24. 10. 85	Exchange	Mr. John Woodhams Asst. Curator Tropical Section Royal Botanic Gardens Kew Richmond Surrey England	9	Seeds		<i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27. 10. 85.	Exchange	Mr. Rolf Kyburg K-Palms Nursery & Seeds P.O. Box 90 Salisbury 4107	20 15 200	Seeds " "		<i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
5. 11. 85	Gift	Miss Linda Yong Raffles Institute	700	Flowers		<i>Erythrina glauca</i>
27. 11. 85.	Exchange	Mr. Susan Balint P.O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 N. Queensland Australia	15	Seeds		<i>Arenga westerhoutii</i>
27. 11. 85	Exchange	Mr. Herbert Billensteiner Liesmayerstraße 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1 Germany	20 20	Seeds "		<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> " <i>roehrii</i>
27. 11. 85	Exchange	The Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya Sri Lanka	150 50	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Chrysaliocarpus madagascariensis</i>
27. 11. 85	Exchange	Hawaii Tropical Botanical Garden, R.R. 143A Paipae, Hawaii U.S.A. 96781 Attn. Mr. Gray A. Powell, Curator	15 50 30 14 50	Seeds " " " "		<i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Bentinckia nioebarica</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Dyckiotheca macarthurii</i>
30. 11. 85	Exchange	Asst. Chief Estates Management Officer Landscaping Section Estate & Lands Division Apt. Blk 65, Jalan Tiong #01.05 Singapore 0315	1,000	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 12. 1985	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Darian 2615 So. Santa Fe Ave. Vista, Calif. 92083 U. S. A. (Import Permit) 27-22891	20 12	Seeds "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i>
17. 12. 85	Exchange	Dr. Gustave Schoser, Director Palmengarten, Siesmayerstrasse 61 _____, 6000, Frankfurt am Main 1, Frankfurt Germany	1 1 12	Plant " Seeds		<i>Amherstia nobilis</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Vatica lowii</i>
18. 12. 85	Exchange	Mr. Mark Johnston 2/34 Wagner St. Bohle 4816 Qld. Australia	12 12 12 50 150 30	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Areca aliae</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i>
21. 12. 85	Exchange	Dr. Salleh F. R. I. Malaysia	3 3 3	Plants " "		<i>Heliconia chartacea</i> " <i>mini</i> " <i>rostrata</i>
13. 1. 1986	Exchange	Jorge Castan Eugenio Moreira 35 89 1200 Janville S.C. Brazil. Phone. 222414	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
13. 1. 86	Exchange	Dr. Gustave Schoser, Director Palmengarten, Siesmayerstrasse 61 6000, Frankfurt am Main 1 Frankfurt, Germany	18	Seeds		<i>Johannesteijsmanniana altissima</i>
17. 1. 86	Exchange	Hans Koerber Lennweg 15 D-8192 Grottsried 2 Federal Republic of Germany	12 12 12 20 30 30 30	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Arenga pinnata</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i> " <i>undulatifolia</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17. 1. 1986	Exchange	Hans Koepfer Seniwag D- 8192 Geretsried 2 Federal Rep. of Germany	5 12 30 12 30 12 12 5	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Pachera aquatica</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i> <i>Capentaria acuminata</i> <i>Excoecaria stauricata</i> <i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Podocarpus sumphii</i> <i>Hippokistia sericea</i>
29. 1. 86	Exchange	Mr. S. Nagara 9 Jalan Bunga Melor Canning Garden Ipoh 31400 Malaysia	100	Seeds		<i>Aristolochia tagala</i>
8. 2. 86	Exchange	Mr Peter T. Dal CAPE OASIS Mt. Molloy N.O. 4880 Australia	2 6 6 6 6	Plants " " " "		<i>Bambusa tulda</i> <i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i> " <i>jaculans</i> <i>Thyrsostachys namensis</i> <i>Cordyline (red)</i>
20. 2. 86	Exchange	Mrs. Oldham England	50 500 20 30 50 2 1 pkt 1 pot 1 "	Seeds " " " " " spores Seeds "		<i>Dillenia obovata</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> <i>Phyllanthus pectinatus</i> <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> <i>Cassia bakeriana</i> <i>Jatropha panchikifolia</i> <i>Cyathea arborea</i> <i>Dendrobium</i> <i>Cymbidium</i>
8- 3- 86	Exchange	Chiba Prefectural Botanical Garden Yambo Paradise, T 294-02 1495 FUSIMURA, TATEYAMA CITY, CHIBA PREFECTURE JAPAN	6 50 150 10	Seeds " " "		<i>Areca ipot</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus nattergae-scandensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys iakka</i> <i>Hippokistia sericea</i>
10. 3. 86		A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. U. S.	1 2 2 200	Bamboo shoot " " Seeds		<i>Thyrsostachys namensis</i> <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> <i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20.3.1986	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Anoi Botanical Garden Tijian People Republic of China	12 100 12 5 15 30 150 30 20 30 50 200	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Hippokistia sebacea</i> <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> <i>Aringa watschoutii</i> " <i>undulatifolia</i> <i>Areca aliae</i> <i>Dentimckia nicobarica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Samanea saman</i> <i>Trimezia martinicensis</i>
20.3.86	Exchange	Dr. Heaslett 45 Greenmead Avenue Singapore 1128 Tel. 27129115	6	Seeds		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
20.3.86	Exchange	Watana Sumawong 44 Subharuam Lane Krungthep-Nantury Road Bangkok 10800 Thailand	20	Seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
20.3.86	Exchange	Laboratori de Analise de Semantes (LAS) Rua Pacheco Leao 915 CEP 22460 Rio de Janeiro RJ- Brasil	50	Seeds		<i>Baccaurea molleyana</i>
22.3.86	Exchange	Mrs. M. Goh Botany Dept. N. U. S.	30 50 50 60 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Abus precatorius</i> <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> <i>Calpurnia aurea</i> <i>Erythrophleum suaveolens</i> <i>Gymenaea courbaril</i>
1.4.1986	Exchange	Dr. M.E. Darian 2615 So Santa Fe Ave. Vista, Calif. 92083 U. S. A.	70	Seeds		<i>Pinanga polymorpha</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1. 4. 1986	Exchange	Stephen Colbran 10 Eurydice St. Robertson, 4109 Queensland Australia	20 15 20 10 100 12 35 12 4 30 50 50 40	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>pinnata</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Clavis guineensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Orbignya cohune</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i>
9. 4. 86	Exchange	Pinetum Blijdenstein L. a. v. N. P. A. Schellens Manager Pinetum van der Lindenlaan 125 1217 P. J. Hilversum The Netherlands	20 30 6 50 50	Seeds " " " "		<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> <i>Orbignya cohune</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i>
10. 4. 86	Exchange	Sumatra (Throughton Young) Indonesia	300 60 60	Seeds " "		<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> <i>Areca</i> sp. <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
10. 4. 86.	Exchange	Dr. Scott N. U. S.	250	Seeds		<i>Shorea talura</i>
2. 5. 86	Exchange	Mr. David Tanswell 82 Leworthy Street Bardon Queensland 4065 (Palm Society of Australia)	30 8 20 30 100 5 20 8	Seeds " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Areca ipot</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Orbignya cohune</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20. 5. 1986	Exchange	Mr. Kageya Yamaguchi The Chief Director Chiba Prefectural Botanical Garden, Nambo Paradise 1495 Fujisawa Tateyama City Chiba Prefecture 294-02 Japan	40 6 6 10	Seeds Cuttings " "		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Vernonia elliptica</i>
22. 5. 86	Exchange	Mrs. R. M. Schmlidt P.O. Box 188 St. Kitts W. I.	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
26. 5. 86	Exchange	Dr. Claude Farron Kustos der Pflanzensammlungen Verlag Botanischer Garten der Universität Postfach 246 CH-4009 Basel Switzerland	100 20 100 100	Seeds " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Erythrophloeum suaveolens</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Stenolobium steen</i>
26. 5. 86	Exchange	Mr. Bruce L. Ischill P. O. Box 19 Kununurra W. Australia 6743	12 30 25 50 12 50	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Alsecula undulatifolia</i> <i>Chrysalydodocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Pinnanga polymorpha</i> <i>Ptychosperma praemorsum</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>
28. 5. 86	Exchange	Edward Meyricke University of Brunei Matriculation Unit P.O. Box 2370 Bandar Sri Begawan Brunei Darussalam	40	Seeds		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
14. 6. 86	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Darian 2615 So. Santa Fe Ave. Vista, Calif. 92083 U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Pinnanga polymorpha</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 6. 1986	Exchange	Mr. Watana Sumaong 44 Subharuam Lane Krungthek Namburi Road Bangkok 10800 Thailand	70	Seeds		<i>Ptychosperma praemorsum</i>
19. 6. 86	Exchange	I. S. Turner Springs Farm P.O. Box 2162 Harare Zimbabwe	15 12	Seeds "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i>
19- 6- 86	Exchange	Mr. Ian Clements Dorrroughby Field Studies Centre. Dorrroughby, N.S.W. 2480 Australia	3	Seeds		<i>Mangifera odorata</i>
21. 6. 86	Exchange	Mr. Paul Recher "Fruit Spirit" Research Nursery + Gardens Dorrroughby N.S.W. Australia 2480	50 3 20 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Flacourtia rukam</i> <i>Mangifera odorata</i> <i>Gustavia superba</i> <i>Baccaurea molleyana</i>
26. 6. 86	Exchange	N. P. A. Schellevis Pinetum Blijdenstein Hortus Botanicus U.v.A. Van der Lindenlaan 125 1217 PJ HILVERSUM Netherlands	40	Seeds		<i>Podocarpus rumphii</i>
26. 6. 86.	Exchange	Mrs. M. Goh Botany Department N. S.	20	Seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
3-7-1986	Exchange	Dr. Hashim A. Wahab MARSI P.O. Box 12301 Kuala Lumpur	10	Seeds		<i>Victoria amazonica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7.7.1986	Exchange	Mr. Wong Kay Siang Nursery (H26)	50 15 20	Seeds " "		<i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Alsecula undulatifolia</i> <i>Livistona Robinsoniana</i>
8.7.86	Exchange	Mr. Cheng Long Sheng Anoi Botanical Garden Fujian People Republic of China	12 25 25 50 50 10 6 50	Seeds " " " " " " " "		<i>Annona muricata</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Erythrophloeum suarethense</i> <i>Flacourtia rukam</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Thrinax parvifolia</i>
16.7.86	Exchange	Susan A. Holcombe Cape Cassi Weatherby Road Mt. Molloy Qld. 4880 Australia	300 15 30	Seeds " "		<i>Alsecula undulatifolia</i> <i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
26.7.86	Exchange	De Armandt Hull 18710 S.W. 228 Street Homestead Fla. 33030 U. S. A.	50 30 100 60 150 16 50 400 50 20 30 5 30 200	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca aliae</i> " <i>triandra</i> <i>Alsecula undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerboutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>dumphyi</i> " " var. <i>idolatrix</i> <i>Normanbya merrillii</i> <i>Encosperma horrida</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Phoenixophorium borsigianum</i>
26.7.86	Exchange	Mr. Takasi Watanabe Department of Medicinal Plants Royal Botanical Garden Godawari Kathmandu Nepal	20	Seeds		<i>Baphia nitida</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26-7-1986	Exchange	De Arman Hull 18710 S. W. 228 Street Homestead, Fla 33030 U. S. A.	2 * 2 2 1 2 2 1	Community Pots " " " " " "		(D. Blanche Asaka x Zaurinum) x D. Merritt Island, community pots D. Sirima Bandara Naikie x D. Pink Lips D. Sirima Bandara Naikie x D. Spellbound D. Multico Red x D. Pomio Brown D. Darcie Mikami D. Merritt Island D. Multico Red x D. Pomio Brown
29-7-86	Exchange	Mrs. Patsy Lee	2	Plants		Bougainvillea Elizabeth Angus
8-8-86	Exchange	Mr. Robert Tucker The Council of the City of Townsville, Department of Parks and Recreation Administration Building Walker Street, Townsville, Queensland Australia	15	Seeds		Borassodendron machadonis
19-8-86	Exchange	John Silba 198, West Hoffman Ave. Lindenhurst, N.Y. 11757 U. S. A.	8 30	Cuttings Seeds		Podocarpus neriifolius "
19-8-86	Exchange	Watana Sumawong The Sumawong Botanical Gardens 44 Subharuan Lane Krungrathee, Nonburi Road Bangkok, 10800 Thailand	12	Seeds		Astrocaryum vulgare
19-8-86	Exchange	Martin Gibbons 22 - Guilford Road London SW 82 BX England	50	Seeds		Dnianga polymorpha
22-8-86	Exchange	Dr. Robert Osgood 96 Foster Botanical Gardens Vineyard Blvd. Honolulu, Hawaii U. S. A.	100 6	Seeds "		Cyrtostachys lakka Savaca thaipingensis ly

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25-8-1986	Exchange	Dr. Deimel Gerhard A-1160 Vienna Zwingerstr. 4-6/18 Austria Europe	30 30 50 15 15 15	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Bauhinia divaricata</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Erythrophloeum suaveolens</i> <i>Podocarpus rumphii</i>
28.8.86	Exchange	Mr. Jack Clark 7 Fowlds Avenue Mt. Albert Auckland New Zealand	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
28.8.86	Exchange	Mrs. Herbert Billenstein Siesmayerstra BE 61 6000 Frankfurt AM Main 1 Germany	12	Seeds		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
28.8.86	Exchange	Hortus Botanicus Austro Sincensis Guangzhou China	100	Seeds		<i>Flacourtia rukam</i>
10.9.86	Exchange	The Sumanong Botanical Gardens 44 Subharnam Lane Krung Thep, Nonthaburi Road Bangkok 10800 Thailand	20	Seeds		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>dumphy</i>
13.9.86	Exchange	Dusan Balint P. O. Box 120 Admontion 4869 N. Queensland Australia	50	Seeds		<i>Dinanga polymorpha</i>
13.9.86	Exchange	Herbert Billenstein Siesmayerstra BE 61 6000 Frankfurt Main 1 Germany	7	Seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13-9-1986	Exchange	Kew Botanic Gardens	1	Plant		<i>Tetrastigma trifolia</i>
27-9-86	Exchange	Mr. Harek India	40	Seeds		<i>Pterocarpus roehrii</i>
-	Gift	Miss Leong	3,000	Plants		<i>Imprata arundinacea</i>
6-10-86	Exchange	Tom Mcloy P. O. Box 832 Norco, California 91760 U. S. A.	200 50 2	Seeds " Seedlings		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>
25-10-86	Gift	Miss Leong Ministry of Education	3,000	Plant		<i>Imprata arundinacea</i>
27-10-86	Exchange	Seed Bank Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave. San Leandro, CA 94577 U. S. A.	200 30 30 30 20 150 300 100 100 10 12 200 100 5 15	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Arca alica</i> " <i>triandra</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> " <i>westerhoutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotaria</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Normanbya merrillii</i> <i>Elais guineensis</i> <i>Ptychosperma nectarthuri</i> <i>Pinanga polymorpha</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Viticia merrillii</i>
27-10-86	Exchange	Seed Bank 36279 Christina St. Newark, CA 94560 U. S. A.	200 30 15 30 100 300 150 12 100 10 50 200 15 5	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Arca alicae</i> " <i>triandra</i> <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotaria</i> <i>Elais guineensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Normanbya merrillii</i> <i>Pinanga polymorpha</i> <i>Ptychosperma nectarthuri</i> <i>Viticia merrillii</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27. 10. 1986	Exchange	Thomas Hojer Bergius Botanic Gardens P. O. Box 50017 S-1 0405 Stockholm Sweden	20	Seeds		<i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i>
27. 10. 86	Exchange	Mr. Lester Pancoast Pancoast Albaisa Architects 2964 Aviation Miami, Florida 33133 U. S. A.	6	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
5. 11. 86	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Darian 2615 South Santa Fe Ave. Vista, California 92083 U. S. A.	3	Seeds		<i>Licuala orbicularis</i>
5. 11. 86	Exchange	Larry Watson P. O. Box 214, Ashgrove Qld. 4060 Australia	30 20	Seeds "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
10. 11. 86	Exchange	Dr. Pichat Wiriyachitra Prince of Songkla Univ ersity, Had yai Thailand	8	Plants		<i>Hornstedtia scyphifera</i>
22. 11. 86	Exchange	Mr. Lester C. Pancoast Pancoast Albaisa Archts 2964 Aviation Miami, Florida 33133 U. S. A.	24	Seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
26. 11. 86	Exchange	Mr. Sansorn Piriyathamrong Horticulture Research Institute Department of Agriculture Bangken, Bangkok Thailand	2 1 1 7	Plants cuttings		<i>Congea tomentosa</i> " <i>velutina</i> <i>Bauhinia blakeana</i> <i>Congea velutina</i>
26. 11. 86		Ulu Pandan Nursery	2,000	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys labkra</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
26. 11. 1986	Exchange	International Palm Society Seed Bank David Sylvia 36219 Christine Street Newark, California 94560 U. S. A.	200 200 40 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Hydriastele microspata</i> <i>Licuala spinoza</i> <i>Ptychorapis angustum</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
26. 11. 86	Exchange	De Arman Hall 18710 S.W. 228 Street Homestead, Fla. 33030 26. S. A.	20 24	Seeds "		<i>Ptychorapis angustum</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
26. 11. 86	Exchange	Royal Botanic Gardens & National Herbarium Birdwood Avenue South Yarra, Victoria 3141 Australia	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
26. 11. 86		W.F. (Hughes & Co Ltd)	2	Plants		<i>Lovenala madagascariensis</i>
29. 11. 86	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Dorian 2615 S Santa Fe Avenue Vista, California 92083 U. S. A.	1 1	Plant "		<i>Iguanura</i> <i>Pinnanga sp.</i>
16. 12. 86	Exchange	Martin Gibbons 22 Guildford Road London S.W. 8 2BX ENGLAND	25	Seeds		<i>Ptychorapis angustum</i>
16. 12. 86	Exchange	Royal Botanic Gardens & National Herbarium Birdwood Avenue South Yarra, Victoria 3141 Australia	20	Seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
16. 12. 86	Exchange	Dante M. Ferry 515. 4th. St. C. Aguila St. Maquel Manila 2804 Philippines	15 15	Seeds "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> "

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
23. 12. 1986	Exchange	Imoy Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	20	Seeds		<i>Arca alica</i>
			15	"		<i>Arnga uncalifolia</i>
			6	"		<i>Affekia sericea</i>
			50	"		<i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i>
			12	"		<i>Corypha unbraculifera</i>
			150	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
			150	"		" <i>spinosa</i>
			20	"		<i>Oncosperma digitatum</i>
			25	"		<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>
			100	"		<i>Phachosperma nanaanthusii</i>
			20	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
12. 3. 87	Exchange		5	Cuttings		<i>Hibiscus 'Baptista'</i>
			4	"		" <i>'Charles Dixon'</i>
			4	"		" <i>'California Gold'</i>
			2	"		" <i>'Dark Red'</i>
			5	"		" <i>'El Capitolia'</i>
			5	"		" <i>'El Capitolia spot'</i>
			6	"		" <i>'Kikio x latifolia'</i>
			6	"		" <i>'single Orange'</i>
			3	"		" <i>'yellow'</i>
			4	"		" <i>sp.</i>
			4	"		" <i>'Red River'</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
3-1-1987	Exchange	Mr. Bruce Toohil Dept. of Agriculture P. O. Box 19 Kununurra 6743 West Australia	20	Seeds		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
3-1-87	Exchange	Dr. Hozumo Kanda Dept. of Paediatrics Yamaguchi University School of Medicine Ube, Yamaguchi Japan 755	40 50	Seeds "		<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> " <i>integer</i>
6-1-87	Exchange	International Palm Society Seed Bank David Sylvia 36279 Christine Street Newark, California 94560 U. S. A.	60 100 100 30	Seeds " " "		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i> " <i>rotundifolia</i>
6-1-87	Exchange	Mr. Mark Johnston 2/34 Wagner St. Bohle 4816, Qld. Australia	50 20 20	Seeds " "		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Psychoraphis angustum</i> (<i>Rhopaloblaste</i>)
6-1-87	Exchange	Dr. Claude Farrer Kustos de Pflanzensamm- lungen Selbsterwerb Botanischer Garten der Universität Basel Postfach 246, CH 4009 Basel Switzerland	20	Seeds		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
6-1-87	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Amoy Botanical Garden Fujian Republic of China	20 100 25 20 20	Seeds " " " "		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> <i>Encosperma ligillarum</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste angustum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6-1-1987	Exchange	Mr. Dante M. Ferry 515, 4th. St., C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	20 30	Seeds "		<i>Aranga westerhoutii</i> <i>Livistona cochin-chinensis</i> (<i>Livistona</i>)
17.1.87	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Sarian 2615 So Santa Fe Avenue Vista, California 92083 U. S. A.	20 4	Seeds "		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
17.1.87	Exchange	Dr. Arman Hull 18710 S. W. 228 Street Homestead, Florida 33030 U. S. A.	20 4	Seeds "		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
17.1.87	Exchange	The Palm Society Seed Bank 6561 Melbourne Drive Huntington Beach California 92647 U. S. A.	25	Seeds		<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
28.1.87	Exchange	Mr. Werner Koeppe Struckhuden Weg 9 2160 Stade West Germany	50 100 30 30 150 30	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>Livistona saribus</i> " <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i>
28.1.87	Exchange	Mr. Lester C. Pancaust Pancaust Albisa 2064 Ariation Miami, Fla. 33133 U. S. A.	50 20 20	Seeds " "		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Phychocephis anousum</i>
7.2.87	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515, 4th. St. C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	50 50 20 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Dischospisma sanderianum</i> <i>Phychocephis anousum</i> <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7. 2. 1987	Exchange	Attn. Mr. George Brown The Town Council Darwin City Council G. P. O. 87, Darwin N.T. Australia 5794	50	Seeds		<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i>
7. 2. 87	Exchange	Mr. Susan Balint P. O. Box 120 Edmonton 4869 N. Queensland Australia	15 20	Seeds "		<i>Ptychoraphis angustum</i> <i>Oncosperma ligillarum</i>
12. 2. 87	Exchange	Miss Röszy Stori Villa Nuosotis Les Esserts 1030 Mex (Val)	50 50 40 60 60 50 6 6 6	Seeds " " " " " Cuttings " "		<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i> " <i>purpurea</i> <i>Jatropha pandurifolia</i> <i>Cassia bakeriana</i> " <i>fistula</i> " <i>nodosa</i> <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> " <i>haematocephala</i> " <i>surinamensis</i>
19. 2. 87	Exchange	Mr. John Woodhams Assistant Curator Tropical Section Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond Surrey TW9 3AB U.K.	5	Rooted		<i>Tetrastigma lanceolarium</i>
19. 2. 87	Exchange	Mr. Keith Williams Waimea Arboretum & Botanical Garden 59-864 Kamehameha Highway Haleiwa Hawaii 96712 U.S.A.	5 3	Rooted "		<i>Tetrastigma lanceolarium</i> <i>Carpalea kisonodon</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20. 2. 1987	Exchange	Mrs. Kaoru Otani Hyogo Prefecture Flower Centre Association Ii mori Toyoukura, Kasai Hyogo, Japan	300 50 2 2 3	Seeds " Rooted " Plants		<i>Cyrtostachys latkha</i> <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Strongylodon macrobotrys</i> <i>Heliconia</i>
27. 2. 87	Exchange	Mrs. A. J. Sakkors Botany Department N. U. S.	2	Bamboo shoot		
7. 3. 87	Exchange	Mr. R. Hareesh 16, Jawahar Road Madurai - 625002 T. Nadu India	50 30 50 50 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Dillenia obovata</i> <i>Ptychosperma</i> <i>Areca alicae</i>
12-3-87	Exchange	Mrs. M. Goh Botany Department N. U. S.	6 100	Seeds "		<i>Mucuna bennettii</i> <i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>
12. 3. 87	Exchange	Mr. Charles R. Coburn Zoological Society of San Diego Post Office Box 551, San Diego C.A. 92112 - 0551	1	Plant		<i>Pseudocalymma alliacum</i>
12. 3. 87	Exchange	District Forest Officer (Syed Abu Bakar) Jabatan Hutan Sungai Sipat, Ipoh Perak	5 4 4 2 5 5 6 4 6 3 4	Cuttings " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Hibiscus</i> 'Baptistii' " 'Charles Dixon' " 'California Gold' " 'Double Red' " 'El Capitolia' " 'El Capitolia spot' " 'Kkio x latifolia' " 'Red River' " 'Single Orange' " 'Single Yellow' " sp.
12. 3. 87	Exchange	Margaret H. N. U. S.	1	Plant		<i>Licuala grandis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16. 4. 87	Exchange	Mr. Lester C. Pomcoast Pomcoast Albaisa 2964 Aviation Miami, Florida 33133 U. S. A.	12 4	Seeds "		<i>Arenga undulatifolia</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
16. 4. 87	Exchange	Town Council Darwin Town Council G.P.O. Box 84 Darwin N.T., Australia Att. Mr. George Brown	4	Seeds		<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
25. 4. 87	Exchange	Terry Mead Box 455 El Arish N. Queensland Australia 4855	12 50 2 20 4 20 50	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Areca alicalae</i> <i>Areca ipot</i> <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Scheelea insignis</i> <i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i> <i>Ptychospermum praenoxum</i>
28. 4. 87	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Department N. U. S.	2	Seeds		<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>
4. 5. 87	Exchange	Gunter Zipfel Borchertstr. 78 2000 Hamburg 60 West Germany	10 20 20 100 12 30	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Areca alicalae</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livingstonia saribus</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i>
11. 5. 87	Exchange	Mrs. Sunida Sunnag Christalada Palace Bangkok Thailand	300	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
15. 5. 87	Exchange	Sylvester F. S. Liew Kuching Municipal Council Kuching. Sarawak	30 20 50 30 30 50	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Areca alicalae</i> <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15-5-1987	Exchange	Continue	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			50	"		<i>Hydriastele macrospadix</i>
			100	"		<i>Licuala spinoza</i>
			100	"		<i>Livistona saribus</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
			50	"		" <i>praenotatum</i>
20-5-87	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. U. S.	2	Shoots		<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>
25. 5. 87	Exchange	Allard Christian 78. Grande Bretagne 66000 Perpignan France	200	Seeds		<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
25. 5. 87	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515, 4th. St. C. Aguila San Maguel Manila 2804 Philippines	5 50 100	Seeds " "		<i>Borassodendron nachadensis</i> <i>Ptychosperma praenotatum</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>
26. 5. 87	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. U. S.	1	Shoot		<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>
27. 5. 87	Exchange	Mrs. John Terry 23 Queen Astrid Park Singapore 1026	25 15 40 25 35 50 200 15 15 100 30 20 3 50 50 30 10 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca allicoca</i> <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Carpentaria cucurbitata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elais guineensis</i> " " var. <i>dumphyi</i> <i>Licuala spinoza</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Pinnanga kuhlii</i> <i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>praenotata</i> <i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
27.5.1987	Exchange	Continue	50	Seeds		<i>Sabal palmetto</i>
10.6.87	Exchange	Emil Zivney P.O. Box 535 Lincoln City Ore. 97367 U. S. A.	12 15 15 15 5	Seeds " " " "		<i>Stemona westerhorstii</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>praemorsum</i> <i>Normanbya merrillii</i>
10.6.87	Exchange	Dr. Ross S. Hayter "The Diggings" Bells Hill Road Yackandandah Victoria 3749 Australia	200	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
19.6.87	Exchange	Mr. Werner Koeppe Steinheidenweg 9 2160 Stade West Germany	30 15 100 200	Seeds " " "		<i>Rapthia humilis</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
19.6.87	Exchange	The Palm Society Seed Bank Inge Hoffmann 649 Joaquin Ave. San Leandro CA. 94577 U. S. A.	30 100 100 20 200 50 30 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> " <i>robinsoniana</i> <i>Ptychosperma praemorsum</i> " <i>sanderiana</i>
20.6.87	Exchange	Archbishop Runcie Lambeth Palace London	2 4 2 2 2 8 2 1 1	Rooted " " " " Plants " Plant "		<i>Cassia surattensis</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> var. (Red) <i>Heliconia minima</i> <i>Ixora sunkist</i> + <i>I. pink</i> <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> Assorted miniature <i>Oncidium</i> Den. Joanne Mesina x D. Merritt Island Den. Yong Lok Wah x D. Chitharphong Den. Nene x D. Merritt Island
30.6.87	Exchange	Prof. Goh N. U. S.	20	Cuttings		<i>Dyera costulata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6-7-87	Exchange	Dr. Klaus Dobat Institut Für Biologie I Spezielle Botanik 7400 Tübingen-1 West Germany	15	Seeds		<i>Majidea zanguebarica</i>
			100	"		<i>Lagorstroemia tomentosa</i>
			3	"		<i>Mellettia atropurpurea</i>
			20	"		<i>Cedrela glaziovii</i>
			20	"		<i>Dodocarpus sumptui</i>
			12	"		<i>Gmelina asiatica</i>
			20	"		<i>Eugenia grandis</i>
			20	"		<i>Anaxagorea javanica</i>
			8	"		<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>
			30	"		<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>
			20	"		" <i>humboldtii</i>
			3	"		<i>Vatica lowii</i>
			4	"		<i>Koompassia malaccensis</i>
			3	"		<i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i>
			2	"		<i>Arisoptera megistocarpa</i>
			3	"		<i>Pterocymbium tubulatum</i>
			200	"		<i>Aristolochia tagala</i>
			30	"		<i>Lecythis ollaria</i>
			20	"		<i>Terminalia subspathulata</i>
			100	"		<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
			50	"		<i>Christella australasica</i>
			5	"		<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>
			1	"		<i>Sindora velutina</i>
			1	"		<i>Johannesteijsmannia perakensis</i>
			10	?	"	<i>Congea tomentosa</i>
			10	"		<i>Shorea macroptera</i>
			5	"		<i>Hopea megarawan</i>
			4	"		<i>Alstonia angustifolia</i>
			8	"		<i>Dipterocarpus kerii</i>
			10	"		" <i>penangianus</i>
			2	"		<i>Pithecellobium conferta</i>
			1	fruit		<i>Nesia syriandra</i>
			6			<i>Melanorrhoea woodsiana</i>
			2			<i>Scaphium macropodium</i>
			20			<i>Shorea roxburghii</i>
			10			<i>Ventilago malaccensis</i>
			2			<i>Serris thyrsoflora</i>
			7			<i>Ptenandra echinata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
7-7-1987	Exchange	Dr. Marry Lee	1	Plant		<i>Nymphaea lotus</i> (Blue)
		Dept. of Agriculture	1	"		" " (Pink)
		Tawau Experimental Station	1	"		" " (Yellow)
		Sabah Malaysia				
14.7.87	Exchange	Mrs. John Terry	20	Seeds		<i>Livistona mariae</i>
		23, Queen's Road ^{Park} Singapore 1026	20	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
15-7-87	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Department N.U.C.	1	Shoot		<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>
16.7.87	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Amoy Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	40	Seeds		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
			150	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
			30	"		<i>Hydriastele microspadix</i>
			30	"		<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i>
			100	"		<i>Ptychosperma macanthurii</i>
			150	"		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
			12	"		<i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
			30	"		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			60	"		<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
			60	"		<i>Aristolochia tagala</i>
16.7.87	Exchange	Christian Paul Ludenstr 70 1000 Berlin 61 West Germany	40	Seeds		<i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
			40	"		<i>Caryota mitis</i>
			50	"		<i>Hydriastele microspadix</i>
			30	"		<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i>
			50	"		<i>Ptychosperma sanderianum</i>
			40	"		<i>Mejidea zanguebarica</i>
			8	"		<i>Durio zibelhinus</i>
			8	"		<i>Afgekia sericea</i>
16.7.87	Exchange	Dr. A. B. Sapre Department of Botany Marathwada University Aurangabad, 431 004 India	50	Seeds		<i>Coix lachryma jobi</i> 25

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
18/7/87	Exchange	Mrs. Anshu Paliwad M. Sc. Botany Agra College, Agra UP Agra University India	20	Seeds		<i>Mejidea zanguebarica</i>
22/7/87	Exchange	Mr. George Brown The Town Council Darwin City Council G. P. O. Box 84 Darwin N.T. Australia 5794	4 4	Seeds "		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> <i>Rholidocarpus macrocarpus</i>
22/7/87	Exchange	Sudaththa D. U. Liyanage Water Resources Board 2A Gregory's Avenue Colombo 7 Sri Lanka	100 100	Seeds "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
27/7/87	Exchange	Mr. R. Kerby - Asst. Curator Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh EH 3 5LR U.K.	80 100	Seeds "		<i>Dillenia indica</i> <i>Cassia fistula</i>
4-8-87	Exchange	Dr. Yap Forest Research Institute Kopong Selangor	100 140 38 50 150 150 150 300 100 400 90 12 100 100 300 150 100	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Areca alicae</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Arenga pinnata</i> " <i>westerkhoutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Normanbya merillii</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>praemorsum</i> " <i>sanderianum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4. 8. 1987	Exchange	Continue	160	Seeds		<i>Sabal minor</i>
			125	"		" <i>palmstto</i>
			150	"		<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i>
			200	"		" <i>rumphii</i>
4. 8. 87	Exchange	Miss Huang Guit	60	Seeds		<i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i>
6. 8. 87	Exchange	Dr. Kiat	1	Clump		<i>Cyperus</i> sp.
			1	"		" <i>flabelliformis</i>
15. 8. 87	Gift	Mr. Ang	1	Plant		<i>Nymphaea</i>
		Fowlee Pr. School	2	-		<i>Nelumbium</i>
			1	-		<i>Eichornia crassipes</i>
			3	-		<i>Salvinia</i>
15. 8. 87	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers	1	Shoot		<i>Thyrsostachys eximius</i>
		Botany Dept. N.U.S.				
20. 8. 87	Exchange	Insp. Joyce Lee	8	Cuttings		<i>Bougainvillea 'White'</i>
		Police HQ. for Hong Kong	8	"		" <i>'Mary Palmer'</i>
		Forces				
27. 8. 87	Exchange	Winfried Janowski	30	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		4500 Osnabrück				
		Beethovenstr. 6				
		West Germany				
27. 8. 87	Exchange	Mr. Nico Schellevis	100	Seeds		<i>Trimezia martinicensis</i>
		Directum Blijdenstein	12	"		<i>Aringa westerhoutii</i>
		Hortus Botanicus U.V.A.	100	"		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
		Van der Lindenlaan 125	5	"		<i>Surio gibbithius</i>
		1217 P.J. Hilversum	20	"		<i>Parkia javanica</i>
		Nederland/The Netherland	5	"		<i>Heritiera elata</i>
23. 8. 87	Exchange	Dr. Ken Nagata	5	Seeds		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i>
		Lyon Arboretum, Honolulu				
		Hawaii 96822				

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
3-9-1987	Exchange	Dr. Nathan C. Hindley Correio Praia de Luz Caixa Postal 110 8600 Lagos Portugal	12 10 4 30 20 20 30 100 30 100 30 20 50 30 30 6 30 30 10 30 6 50	Seeds "		<i>Areca alical</i> <i>" triandra</i> <i>" ipoi</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>" grandis</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>" praemorsum</i> <i>" sanderanum</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i> <i>" sylvestris</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>
5-9-87	Exchange	Mrs. John Terry 23, Queen Astrid Park Singapore 1026	60 50 60 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i> <i>Raphis humilis</i>
5-9-87	Exchange	International Palm Society Seed Bank David Sylvia 36279 Christine Street Newark, California 94560 U. S. A.	50 50 50 100 60 30	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Ptychosperma praemorsum</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i>
9-9-87	Exchange	The Palm Society Seed Bank Inge Hoffman 695 Joaquim Ave San Leandro CA. 94577 U. S. A.	60 60 60 150 50 100 100	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Hydriastele microspadix</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> <i>" praemorsum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
9-9-1987	Exchange	Mrs. Santa Ferry 515, 4th. St. C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippine	20	Seeds		<i>Licuala ferruginea</i>
9-9-87	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Darian 2615 So. Santa Fe Avenue Vista, California 92083 U. S. A.	50 50	Seeds "		<i>Licuala ferruginea</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i>
9-9-87	Exchange	De Aman Hill 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami, Florida 33176 U. S. A.	30 50	Seeds "		<i>Licuala ferruginea</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i>
9-9-87	Exchange	Mrs. R. Kerby Asst. Curator Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh EH3 5LE U. K.	20	Seeds		<i>Ochamaschys orientalis</i>
9-9-87	Exchange	Prof. Rolf Sattler Biology Department Mc Gill University 1205 Ave. Dr. Penfield Montreal Canada H3A 1B1	20 50 10 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Anaxagorea javanica</i> <i>Abrus precatorius</i> <i>Ipgekia sericea</i> <i>Tamarindus indica</i>
10-9-87	Exchange	Mr. Lester C. Pancoast Pancoast Albaisa 2964 Aviation Miami, Florida 33133 U. S. A.	50	Seeds		<i>Phoenix paludosa</i>
12-9-87	Exchange	Mrs. Matthias Wolf Botanischer Garten und Systematischer Botanik Der Universität Zurich Zullinkersstrasse 107 CH-8008 Zurich Switzerland	6 8	Seedlings Cuttings		<i>Melastoma malabathrum</i> " "

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
25. 9. 1987	Exchange	A. J. Dekkers Botany Dept. N. U. S.	1	Shoot		<i>Thysostachys siamensis</i>
28. 9. 87	Exchange	Clarence C. Lanthier P. O. Box 610 Monticello 32344 U. S. A.	150	Seed		<i>Sida acuta</i>
1. 10. 87	Exchange	Hj. Bakari B. Hj. Momin Dept. of Agriculture Bandar Sri Benawan Brunei Darussalam	19 50 8	Seeds " "		<i>Cosmopita guianensis</i> <i>Arecia aliae</i> <i>Normanbya normanbyi</i>
10. 10. 87	Exchange	Mrs. Jan Fredell 50, Lugers Road Mowell 4070 Brisbane, Qld Australia	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Cuttings " " " " " " "		<i>Boug. spectabilis</i> 'Maude Cottleburgh' " <i>spectabilis</i> 'Neharaja of Mysore' " <i>spectabilis</i> 'Carmine-wor.' " " 'Lord Willington' " <i>glabra</i> 'Formosa' " " 'Pride of Singapore' " <i>peruviana</i> 'Princess Margaret Rose' " " 'Lady Hutton'
19. 10. 87	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Director Xinyi Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	100	Seeds		<i>Trinezia martinicensis</i>
19. 10. 87	Exchange	Christian Paul Ludenstr 70 7000 Berlin 61 West Germany	100	Seeds		<i>Trinezia martinicensis</i>
19. 10. 87	Exchange	Dr. Jesus Uribe Ruiz Academia Mexicana de Ciencias Agrícolas Cuatla 76 C. P. 06140 Mexico D. F.	7	Seeds		<i>Eurio Gibethinus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20-10-1987	Exchange	Botanisches Garten der Universität Zürich Tollkenerstrasse 107 CH-8008 Zürich	12	Seeds		<i>Gynostemma yunnanense</i>
27-10-87	Exchange	Matthias Vogt Botanischer Garten und Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Zürich Tollkenerstrasse 107 CH-8008 Zürich Schweizland	400 500 500	Seeds " "		<i>Aschmannia indica</i> <i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> <i>Lesbania carinata</i>
29.10.87	Exchange	Kern A. Mattei 3599 North Federal Highway Fort Lauderdale Florida 33308 U. S. A.	30 30 30	Seeds " "		<i>Peuca alicae</i> <i>Oncosperma tigularium</i> <i>Ptychosperma praemorsum</i>
31.10.87	Exchange	Larry Watson P. O. Box 214 Ashgrove, Qld. 4060 Australia	12 50 50 100 30	Seeds " " " "		<i>Aringa westerhoutii</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Hydrocotyle microspadix</i> <i>Liquida grandis</i> <i>Pinanga kuhlii</i>
2.11.87	Exchange	De Arman Hull 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami, Florida 33176 U. S. A.	5	Seeds		<i>Johannesteijsmannia altiflora</i>
4.11.87	Exchange	Dr. M. E. Darian 2615 So Santa Fe Ave. Vista, California 92083 U. S. A.	5	Seeds		<i>Johannesteijsmannia altiflora</i>
4.11.87	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515 4th St. C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	5	Seeds		<i>Johannesteijsmannia altiflora</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4. 11. 1987	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann The Palm Society 695 Joaquin Avenue San Leandro CA. 94577 U. S. A.	5	Seeds		<i>Johannesteijsmannia altifrons</i>
6. 11. 87	Exchange	Mrs. Paula Janous # 329-B 4250 El Camino Real Palo Alto, Calif. 94306 U. S. A.	8 20 15 15	Seeds " " "		<i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Caryota mitis</i> <i>Sitropha pendulifolia</i>
6. 11. 87	Exchange	Dorothy Reversbach 25 Albert Road Jamboree Kloof Cape Town 8001 Rep. of South Africa	300 60 150 60 60	Seeds " " " "		<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> <i>Tabeaia</i> sp. <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
18. 11. 87	Exchange	Mr. Lagasse Gilles Hortiserve Bassin Flat 97410 St. Pierre Reunion Island	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
20. 11. 87	Exchange	Mr. De Arman Hull 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami, Florida 33176 U.S.A.	20 50 100 20 20 50 25	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Bontouckia nicotiana</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> var. <i>dumphyi</i> " " " <i>idolabrica</i> <i>Phoenix paludosa</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i>
25. 11. 87	Exchange	Mr. Carlos Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	8 20 20 50	Seed " " "		<i>Afgekia sericea</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
25. 11. 87	Exchange	Mr. Peter Eng Jorden Botanique Botanischer Garten 3 Rue Albert Gockel, CH 1700 Fribourg, Switzerland	20	Seeds		<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28. 11. 87	Exchange	Mr. Jose Borromeo P.O. Box 79, Cebu City Philippines	2 2 2	Plants " "		Beatrice ng (yellow) Heliconia caribaea Stephanotis floribunda
8-12-87	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515 4th St. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	3 6 6 10	Seeds " " "		Actinorhiza calapparia Astrocaryum vulgare Elaeis oleifera Raphis humilis
8-12-87	Exchange	Dr. Percy Wilson - Sous Représentation En Haiti Boite Postale 2020 Port-au-Prince Haiti	20	Seeds		Phyllanthus umbellata
16-12-87	Exchange	The Town Council Darwin City Council P.O. Box 84 Darwin N.T. 5794 Australia Attn. Mr. George Brown	16 12	Seeds "		Swietenia macrophylla Kopsia flavida
16. 12. 87	Exchange	Leon A. Mattei (GM) 3599 North Federal Highway Fort Lauderdale Florida 33308 U. S. A.	6	Seeds		Rhopaloblaste ceramica
16. 12. 87	Exchange	Mr. Lester C. Pancoast Pancoast Albaisa 2964 Aviation Miami, Florida 33133 U. S. A.	20	Seeds		Phoenixophorum Forsygranum
28. 12. 87	Exchange	Mrs. John Terry 23 Queen Astrid Park Singapore 1026	12 12	Seeds "		Rhopaloblaste ceramica " augusta

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28-12-1987	Exchange	Mrs. Brian Terry 2 Halford Road Greystone Park Borrowdale Zimbabwe	12 12	Seeds "		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> " <i>angusta</i>
4-1-1988	Exchange	Mr. Ingo Beyermann Meincks for Humboldt 2006 Hamburg Stapel for West Germany	20	Seeds		<i>Coriaria guianensis</i>
6-1-88	Exchange	Mr. Brian Terry 3 Halford Road Greystone Park Borrowdale Zimbabwe	100 20	Seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Euterpe odorata</i>
19-1-88	Exchange	R.D. Macdonald Carroll Botanic Gardens Brisbane City Council 69 Ann Street Brisbane Queensland Australia 4001	20 15 10 20 30 100 20 30 90 20 8 30 15 5 6 20 20 50	seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrina</i> <i>Palaemonia</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Conocarpus macrocarpa</i> <i>Chrysobalanus icaya</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Leitneria salicaria</i> <i>Phoradendron maculatum</i> " <i>peruvianum</i> " <i>sancti-spiriti</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste angusta</i> <i>Subul</i> <i>miniata</i> " <i>palmata</i> <i>Calceolaria maculata</i> <i>Apuleia</i> <i>serotina</i> <i>Coriaria guianensis</i> <i>Fatsia</i> <i>pentagonifolia</i> <i>Sesuvium</i> <i>portulacastrum</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24-1-1988	Exchange	Rosy Stori	4	Cuttings		Bougainvillea Rosa Catalina
		Villa Myosotis	4	"		" Elizabeth Angus
		Les Esserts	4	"		" Mary Palmer
		1080 Mex (Vet)	4	"		" Pauloni
		Switzerland	4	Rhizomes		Heliconia rostrata
26.1.88	Exchange	Carlos E. Ruiz R. Ruiz	6	Seeds		Durio zibethinus
		Merida Canning 2082	8	"		Mimbalera sapida
		1425 Buenos Aires				
		Republica Argentina				
26.1.88	Exchange	Jarolim Kotonjura	1	Seeds		Durio zibethinus
		Les Universite	12	"		Clusia guianensis
		CH - 1700 Fribourg (Swiss)				
		Switzerland				
26.1.88	Exchange	Dr. Armon Hill	20	Seeds		Chorizanthe ceramica
		10815 SW 90 Avenue				
		Miami, Florida 33176				
		U. S. A.				
27.1.88	Exchange	Mr. Brian Perry	10	Seeds		Normanbya normanbyi
		2 Holford Road				
		Gastone Park				
		Bonowale				
27.1.88	Exchange	Ms. R. D. McKinnon	20	Seeds		Eugenia grandis
		Curator Botanic Gardens				
		Brisbane City Council				
		67 Ann Street				
		Brisbane, Queensland				
		Australia				
27.1.88	Exchange	Ms. Roland Schaudschuck	50	Seeds		Cyrtosperma lakka
		Sjoe Salavagen 7	12	"		Acacia albae
		S-36043 GARYD	20	"		Bentleya megarhiza
		Sweden	12	"		Linum chinensis
			12	"		Archontophoenix alexandriae
			20	"		Rhynchospora sanderianum
			30	"		Cassia spectabilis
			6	"		Kopsia florida
			15	"		Bauhinia racemosa

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
30-1-1988	Gift	Prof. Jayakumar Singapore	4 12	Plants "		<i>Heliconia humilis</i> " <i>rostrata</i>
3-2-88	Exchange	Mr Leslie Russell Fern Valley Botanical Garden Block 3010 South Africa	10 12 15 3 3 3 3	Seeds " " Cuttings " " "		<i>Arundo donax</i> <i>Elaeagnus</i> <i>Linistea reticulata</i> <i>Moss</i> <i>Quercus</i> <i>Rhus</i> <i>Saxifraga</i>
10-2-88	Exchange	Botanischer Garten Der Universität (iH) Am Fasanengarten 2 D-7500 Karlsruhe 1 Germany	3 7	Fruits "		<i>Theobroma cacao</i> <i>Myristica fragrans</i>
10-2-88	Exchange	Norman Lodge 351K New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research New Zealand	20	Seeds		<i>Persea foetida</i>
15-3-88	Exchange	Prof. Wu Lian Department of Botany South China Institute of Botany Guangzhou, Guangdong People's Republic of China	40	Seeds		<i>Artemisia elegans</i>
15-3-88	Exchange	Mr. Carlos Esteban Ruiz Avenida Corrientes 2082 1225 Buenos Aires Argentina	7	Seeds		<i>Sarcocolla peruviana</i>
29-3-88	Exchange	The Seed Bank 36279 Christine St Newark, CA 94560 U.S.A.	100 6 10 50 150 50 10	Seeds " " " " " "		<i>Amorpha</i> <i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> <i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> <i>Centropogon</i> <i>Centropogon</i> <i>Centropogon</i> <i>Centropogon</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29. 3. 88	Exchange	Continued	30	Seeds		<i>Liostoma chinensis</i>
			100	"		" <i>sericea</i>
			200	"		<i>Dictyosperma macrothum</i>
			50	"		" <i>praemorsum</i>
30. 3. 88	Exchange	Dr. Robert V. Dsgood P.O. Box 1057 AEA Hawaii 96710-1057 U. S. A.	150	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
6. 4. 88	Exchange	Mr. De Arman Hull 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami, Florida 33176 U. S. A.	35 5	Seed "		<i>Phoenixophorum boriginum</i> <i>Salacca edulis</i>
6. 4. 88	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515 4th. St. C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	5	Seeds		<i>Dictyosperma album var. purpureum</i>
6. 4. 88	Gift	Mr. Loh (Mrs. Loh) C.M.S. Laboratory, School Tampere	30 10	Seeds "		<i>Stipagrostis indica</i> <i>Maydis zanzibarica</i>
7. 4. 88	Exchange	Mr. John Ferry 25 Queen Victoria Road Singapore 1026	6	Seeds		<i>Salacca edulis</i>
16. 4. 88	Exchange	Henry Rajapakse Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya - Sri Lanka	3 3 6 6 6	Cuttings " " " Seeds		<i>Gustavia gracilima</i> " <i>macgregoriaana</i> <i>Callphala kirandendron</i> <i>Pachystachys</i> <i>Vietchia morrillii</i>
20. 4. 88	Exchange	Mr. Dante Ferry 515. 4th. St. C. Aguila San Miguel Manila 2804 Philippines	30	Seeds		<i>Pisonia kukui</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20-4-1988	Exchange	Emil Iivany P. O. Box 535 Lincoln City Ore 97367 U. S. A	6	Seeds		<i>Arca ipot</i>
20-4-88	Exchange	Mr. Franz M. Rauch Rechtsanwalt Heuberg 4 3553 Cölbe W. Germany	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys renda (lakka)</i>
3-5-88	Exchange	Dr. Bekir Cömert Nispetiye Caddesi Basa Sokak 4/5 Levent. Istanbul Turkey	1 6 15 100 30 30	Plant Seeds " " " "		<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> <i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>sanderanum</i>
10-5-88	Exchange	Dr. Kluas Arnold Boracay, Malay Akalan 5608 Philippines	7 30	Seeds "		<i>Aztekia sericea</i> <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i>
10-5-88	Exchange	Dr. Martin J. Lechowicz Mc Gill University Phytozon Biology Department 1025 Ave. Docteur Penfield Montreal, Quebec H3A 1B-1 Canada	20 20 30 20 50 10 20 20 20 50 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Arca alicae</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Chrysaliocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Livingstonia chinensis</i> " <i>saribus</i> <i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i> " <i>sanderanum</i>
13-5-88		Inge Hoffmann Seed Bank 695 Joaquin Ave. San Leandro CA 94577 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Arca ipot</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13.5.1988	Exchange	The Seed Bank 36279 Christine St. Newark, CA. 94560 U. S. A.	12	Seeds		<i>Areca ipot</i>
20.5.88	Exchange	Mr. C. J. West 4 The Green Castle Donington NR Derby, DET 2LB England	25	Seeds		<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
20.5.88	Exchange	Mrs. Dofie Walker % Box 202 Rosepe Zimbabwe	100	Seeds		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
15.6.88	Exchange	Werner J. Loewenberg Rua Itambe, 96-AV. 173 01239. SAO PAULO, S.P.	100 20 12 30 60	Seeds " " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Pinanga kulhi</i> <i>Bauhinia divaricata</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
23.6.88	Exchange	Mrs. John Perry 23. Queen Elizabeth Park Singapore 100	20 5 10 20	Seeds " " "		<i>Areca blanda</i> " <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus natalensis</i>
27.6.88	Exchange	Mr. Matthias Wolf Botanischer Garten und Systematischer Botanik der Universität Zurich Zullikerstrasse 107 CH-8008 Zurich Switzerland	500 50	Seeds "		<i>Mimosa pigra</i> - <i>M. subcaulis</i> <i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i>
27.6.88	Exchange	Dr. Martin J. Lechowicz Mc Gill University Phytotron Biology Department 1205 Ave. Docteur Penfield Montreal, Quebec H3A 1B1. Canada	12 10 6 50 12 50 50 6	Seeds " " " " " " "		<i>Areca triandra</i> <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Oncosperma horridum</i> <i>Ptychosperma sandersonii</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
1-7-1988	Exchange	Mr. Matthias Wolf Botanischer Garten Und Systematischer Botanik der Universität Zurich Zullikerstrasse 107 CH-8008 Zurich Switzerland	10 10 10 12	Plant Climb plant " Creeper		<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> <i>Cyathula prostrata</i> <i>Alternanthera paronychioides</i> <i>Desmodium trifolium</i>
6-7-88	Exchange	do	1000	Seeds		<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
21.7.88	Exchange	do	70	Seeds		<i>Physicarpus vaginalis</i>
21.7.88	Exchange	Mr. Chew Shew Long, Director Amoy Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	20 20 20 15 5	Seeds " " " "		<i>Cassia grandis</i> <i>Convolvita guianensis</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Ocrosia elliptica</i>
8.8.88	Exchange	Dr. Klaus Dobat Institute für Biologie I Spezielle Botanik 7400 Tübingen-1 West Germany	40 20 6 50 30 100 20 50 20 50 50 20 15 10 30 50 15 12 10 50 50 20 20 100 30	Seeds "		<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Areca alical</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Bentinckia nicotiana</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> " <i>spinosa</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i> <i>Nyctosperma macathurii</i> " <i>sanderanum</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i> <i>Anaxagorea javanica</i> <i>Dillenia indica</i> <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> <i>Convolvita guianensis</i> <i>Leqythis ollaria</i> <i>Abrus precatorius</i> <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> <i>Cassia grandis</i> <i>Tamarindus indica</i> <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> <i>Majidea zanguebarica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8.8.1988	Exchange	Continue	50 6	Seeds "		<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i> <i>Sterculia foetida</i>
8.8.88	Exchange	De Arman Hall 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami, Florida 33176 U. S. A.	3	Seeds		<i>Borassodendron machadenis</i>
10.8.88	Exchange	Mr. Clarence O Lanthier P.O. Box 610 Monticello 32344 U. S. A.	100	Seeds		<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>
11.8.88	Exchange	Garden Botanique der Universite CH-1700 Fribourg (Suisse) Switzerland	6 100	Seeds " "		<i>Areca catechu</i> <i>Bixa orellana</i>
16.8.88	Exchange	Dr. T. Akijama Dr. Shigeru Tanaka Sankyo Company Ltd. No. 7-12, 2-Chome Ginza, Chome-Ku Tokyo 104 Japan	10 2 12	Rhizomes Fruits "		<i>Thaumatococcus danielli</i> <i>Synsepalum dulcificum</i> <i>Thaumatococcus danielli</i>
16.8.88	Exchange	Mr. Nico Schellevis Pinetum Blijdenstein Hortus Botanicus N. V. A Van Der Linderlaan 125, 1217 PJ Hilversum Nederland/The Netherlands	5 20 2 10 6 25 50 6 20 50	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> <i>Oncosperma tigillarum</i> <i>Mangifera odorata</i> <i>Kopsia flavida</i> <i>Achrosia elliptica</i> <i>Ciiba pentandra</i> <i>Dillenia indica</i> <i>Lecythis ollaria</i> <i>Selonix regia</i> <i>Ardisia littoralis</i>
15.8.88		Miss Linda Leong Raffles C.	3,000 4,000	Seeds		<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> <i>Labeinia rosea</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
8-9-1988	Exchange	Mrs. John Terry 23 Queen Ashbird Park Singapore	30 15 60 20	Seeds		<i>Archontophoenix alexandral</i> <i>Areca alical</i> <i>Nyctosperma sanderaum</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i>
16-9-88	Exchange	International Palm Society The Seed Bank 36579 Kristin Street Newark, California 94560 U. S. A.	100 100 15 6 100 100 200 100 100 200 100 100 20	Seeds		<i>Archontophoenix alexandral</i> <i>Areca alical</i> <i>Areca ipit</i> <i>Petrocarpum vulgare</i> <i>Bontirckia malabarica</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus nagepsocarpus</i> <i>Licuala sumatra</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Livistona salicifolia</i> <i>Nyctosperma merrillii</i> <i>Nyctosperma sanderaum</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i>
22-9-88	Exchange	Mrs. Dante M. Terry 5125 4th St. Cebu San Miguel Manila 1005 Philippines	60	Seeds		<i>Chrysalidocarpus nagepsocarpus</i>
30-9-88		Mr. Linda Long Raffles Girls' College	2000 500 50 800	Seeds		<i>Barringtonia</i> <i>Samanea</i> <i>Nephrolepis</i>
11-10-88	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Amoy Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	40	Seed		<i>Sabal palmetto</i>
19-10-88	Exchange	— do —	3 3	Seeds		<i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> <i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14-10-1988	Exchange	Mr. Christian Paul Dudenstr 70 1000 Berlin 61 W. Germany	20 3 100 100 100 20 20 10 100 12	Seeds " " " " " " " " " "		Anaxagoria javanica Barringtonia racemosa Bixa orellana Stenolobium stan Trichosanthes wallichiana Phyllanthus emblica Sesuvium portuacastrum Intsia bijuga Lesbania grandiflora Amorpha cananbota
20.10.88	Exchange	B. R. Mücke 1000 Berlin 46 Frobenstr 5 Germany	100	Seeds		Cyrtostachys labkra
26.10.88	Exchange	Mr. Jose Brindomeo	1 2 1	Rhizom " Plant		Heliconia caribaea " psittacorum 'R' Stephanotis floribunda
26.10.88	Exchange	Mrs. John Jerry 23 Queen Astrid Park Singapore 1026	6 30 30 10 100	Seeds " " " "		Actinorhynchus calapparia Archontophoenix alexandrae Livistona saribae Pisonia kuhlii Ptychosperma macarthurii
26.10.88	Exchange	Museum National D'Histoire Naturelle Service Des Cultures 43 Rue De Buffon 75005 Paris France	2 30 20 5 2	Seeds " " " "		Actinorhynchus calapparia Archontophoenix alexandrae Araia alical Araia triandra Mangifera odorata
2.11.88	Exchange	Mrs. Leslie Riggall Fern Valley Botanic Gardens Kloof 3610 South Africa	40 20 50	Seeds " "		Silene indica " ovata Lesbania grandiflora
12.11.88	Exchange	Mrs. J. Inada P.O. H.Q.	100 20 3	Seeds " "		Cyrtostachys labkra Cinnamomum zeylanicum Pongium edule

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
13. 10. 1988						
23. 11. 1988	Exchange	Mr. Henry Rajapakse Botanic Gardens Peradeniya Sri Lanka	6 6 3 3 1 1 6 1 6 6 3 3 3 3 3 3 8	Cuttings " Plants " " " Cuttings Plant Cuttings " Rhizomes " " Plant " " " Seeds		<i>Carphalea kerandron</i> <i>Carphalea</i> sp. (New sp.) (hyso-pinkish) <i>Eperua</i> Green Hedge <i>Polyscias balfouriana</i> <i>Anthurium dwarf hybrid</i> (Pink) " " (orange) <i>Asclayanthus</i> sp. (yellow) <i>Peperomia caperata</i> <i>Ixora dwarf</i> (Yellow) " (Orange) <i>Heliconia aurantiaca</i> " <i>ignoscens</i> " <i>pink</i> <i>Ruellia affinis</i> <i>Leptospermum brachyandrum</i> <i>Cyathula</i> sp. <i>Affelia sericea</i>
24. 11. 88	Exchange	Dr. Jan Sai Tee University Sains Malaysia Pulau Pinang Malaysia	500	Seeds		<i>Casuarina rumphiana</i>
25. 11. 88	Exchange	Mrs. Dorte Nissen Go Rear Nielsen Botanisk Institut Vekssthus København 8000 Aarhus Denmark	5 5 5 5 2 5 5 5 5 10 10	Cuttings " " " Rhizomes Rooted " " " Cuttings "		<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i> 'Spon Beauty' " " 'Pride of Spain' " <i>spectabilis</i> 'Carnarvon' <i>Kopsia singaporiensis</i> <i>Heliconia</i> sp (dwarf) <i>Carphalea kerandron</i> <i>Mussaenda luteola</i> <i>Ixora siamensis</i> " dwarf (Pink) <i>Bougainvillea double Red</i> " white
25-11. 88	Exchange	Botanischer Garten Der Universität (TH) Am Fasanengarten 2 D-7500 Karlsruhe 1 Germany	2	Seeds		<i>Myristica fragrans</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28-11-1988	Exchange	Mr. Chen Long Sheng Amoy Botanical Garden Fujian Rep. of China	20	Seeds		<i>Caryota mitis</i>
28-11-88	Exchange	Mr. Carlos Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Argentina	4 12 5 50	Seeds " " "		<i>Hevea catechu</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
28-11-88	Exchange	Botanischer Garten der Universität Zürich Zullikerstrasse 107 CH-8008, Zürich Switzerland	10	Seeds		<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
30-11-88	Exchange	Heidelberger Dieter Museum of Natural History Humboldtstr. 13 7500 Karlsruhe Germany	2 140 (150)	Seeds "		<i>Myristica fragrans</i> <i>Trichosanthes wallichiana</i>
10-12-88	Exchange	Real Jardín Botánico C.S.I.C. Plaza de Murillo, 2. 28014 Madrid ATTEN: MR. MARIANO SANCHEZ CARICA	30 20 20 30 6 50 20 20 100 50 7 100 100 6 6	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> " <i>rumphii</i> <i>Aglaonema commutatum</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Arca triandra</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Oncosporina tigillarum</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Trichosanthes wallichiana</i> <i>Albizia lebbekoides</i> <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> <i>Reevesia thyrsoides</i> <i>Trimezia martinicensis</i> <i>Zephyranthes alba</i> " <i>rosea</i>
14-12-88	Exchange	Mr. Charles Baintner University of Agriculture Faculty of Animal Production Dept. of Physiology, 7401 Kaposvár Pf. 16, Hungary	10	Seeds		<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
14. 12 - 1988	Exchange	The Director Ecole Pratique des Palynologie Universite des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, 34060 Montpellier Cedex France	50	Seeds		<i>Adenanthura parviflora</i>
16. 12. 88	Exchange	The Superintendent University Botanic Garden Rose Lane Oxford England	10 100 15 100 7 12	Seeds " " " " "		<i>Arca catechu</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Carica papaya</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Tectona grandis</i>
16. 12. 88	Exchange	Mrs. Carlos Erasio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Argentina	6 3	Seeds "		<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Myristica fragrans</i>
10 - 12 - 88	Exchange	Vijaya Kumar Reddy Jabatan Sen Daman & Rekreasi Jalan Karamay Kuala Lumpur Malaysia	30 20 12 30 50 15 25 7 30 15 5 30 7 30 50 50 50 20	Seeds " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		<i>Achras zizifera</i> <i>Arca catechu</i> <i>Arca catechu</i> <i>Chrysanthemum indicum</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Liriodendron chinensis</i> <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> <i>Santalum indicum</i> <i>Indica bijuga</i> <i>Hydnocarpus wightii</i> <i>Shorea thurbinata</i> <i>Samanea indica</i> <i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Dillenia indica</i> <i>Solichandran spathulata</i> <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i> <i>Nyctaginia glauca</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10-1-1989	Exchange	Mr. Bruce Manning Forest Department P.O. Box 100 7360 Luchung Burma	50 10	Seeds "		<i>Alseodaphne indica</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i>
13-1-89	Exchange	International Palm Society The Seed Bank 36274 Christine Court Riverside CA 92506 U. S. A.	100 200 100 100 10	Seeds " " " "		<i>Alseodaphne indica</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i> <i>Alseodaphne indica</i>
13-1-89	Exchange	The Palm Society Seed Bank 36274 Christine Court Riverside CA 92506 U. S. A.	100 200 100 100 10	Seeds " " " "		<i>Alseodaphne indica</i> <i>Intsia bijuga</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> " <i>palmetto</i> <i>Alseodaphne indica</i>
14.1.89	Exchange	Department of Botany University of the O.F.S. P. O. Box 339 Bloemfontein 9300 South Africa	1 skt. 1 " 50 7	Spore " Seeds "		<i>Adiantum trapeziformis</i> <i>Platyserium coronarium</i> <i>Flacourtia inermis</i> <i>Aeschynomene indica</i>
1.2.89	Exchange	Mr E. Korpershoek Ds. Veerweg 12 8456 HR De Knipe the Netherlands	32 30 38 18 16 10	seeds " " " " "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i> <i>Caryota rumphiana</i> <i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i>
15.2.89	Exchange	Intl Palm Society Seed Bank	100. " " 90 "	seeds " " " "		<i>Ptychosperma praemosum</i> <i>P. macarthuri</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i> <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> <i>Bentinckia nicobarica</i>
22 2 89	Exchange	Carlos Evalio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	10 4	seeds "		<i>Parkia javanica</i> <i>Azadirachta indica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
22.2.89	Exchange	Mauricius St 14 Paramaribo, Suriname S America	4	seeds		Algekia sericea
24.2.89	Exchange	Domingo A Madulid Botany Division National Museum Philippines.	12	pl		Gloriosa superba
30.3.89	Exchange	G.H. Ballana Mauricius St 14 Paramaribo Suriname, Sth America	4 4	seeds "		Bauhinia purpurea Mucuna bennettii
	Exchange	Darwin City Council Town Clerk, G.P.O Box 84 Darwin, N.T. 0801.	57 124	seeds "	\$	Hevea brasiliensis Parkia javanica
25.4.89	Gift	Istana	6	plants		Wodyetia bifurcata
2.4.89	Exchange	Mr Hareesh India	1	"		Wodyetia bifurcata
25.3.89	Exchange	Lady McVieci	5	"		Species of Abutilon.
25.4.89	Gift	Prof. Gloria Lim. NUS Botany Dept	4	seeds		Manitoo brownides
27.4.89	Exchange	Uniwersytet wroclawski OGROD BOTANICZNY ul. Sienkiewicza 23 50-335 Wroclaw	7 5 10 8	" " " "		Areca alicea Astrocaryum vulgare Ptycosperma macarthurii Parkia javanica
11/5/89	Exchange	Datuk Lim. Penang	7 7	" "		Normenbya Normanbyi Carpentaria acuminata
23/5/89	Exchange	Francois de Harousem Royal Road Grande Riviera Noiro, Mauritius	4 20	" "		Sandra thaipingensis Licuala grandis.
13/6/89	Exchange	Palm Society Seed Bank	140 100	seeds "		Ptychosperma macarthur Licuala grandis
8/6/89	Gift	Istana	3	pl		Wodyetia bifurcata

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6/7/89	Gift	Fritz Dederer 712 Brown Street Philadelphia, Pa 19123 USA	4	Seeds		<i>Mucuna benetti</i>
29/7/89	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Box 645 Kuranda 4872 North Queensland Australia	15 4 3	seeds " "		<i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i>
19/8/89	Gift	Royal Horticultural Soc. Garden, Wisley, Woking, Surrey GU23 6QB	5	seeds		<i>Mucuna benetti</i>
26/8/89	Exchange	Carlos Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	25	seeds		<i>Licuala grandis</i>
11.8.89	Exchange	PACSDA Australia	60 100 70 100	seeds " " "		<i>Areca sp</i> <i>Areca adikeae</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Licuala grandis</i>
	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	300 100	" "		<i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i>
29.8.89	Exchange	Mrs Noel Sotting New Zealand. White Rd, R.D.1 Howick	6	"		<i>Phoenix lourei</i>
	Exchange	E. Kuipershoek, Ds. Veenweg 12, 8456 HR De Kripe Netherlands	10 30	" "		<i>Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis</i> <i>Sabal palmetto</i>
	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Box 645 Kuranda 4872 Nth Queensland, Australia	6 20 6	" " "		<i>Veitchia merrillii</i> <i>Bentleya nicobarica</i> <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>
	Exchange	Botanic Garden University of Joensuu Box 111, SF 80101 Joensuu Finland	1 pkt	"		<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
29.8.89	Exchange	Chiba Prefecture BG Japan	5	cuttings		Hevea brasiliensis
			"	"		Odontadenia hoffmannsequeiana
			"	seedlings		Saraca indica
			"	cuttings		Stigmaphyllon ellipticon
			"	"		Congea tomentosa
			"	"		Tristellateia australasica
			"	"		Ficus irregularis
			"	"		Saraca declinata
			"	"		Aristolochia chamannii
			"	"		Warzewiczia coccinea
9.9.89	Gift	HDB	30	seeds		Livistona mariae
		Sabal	40	seeds		Sabal minor
			50	"		Areca alieae
			50	"		Carpentaria acuminata
			60	"		Livistona conthamii
			30	"		Elaeis guineensis
5.10.89	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Queensland, Aust	40	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
5.10.89	Exchange	E. Korpershoek Ds. Veenweg 12 8456 HR DZ Knipe the Netherlands	25	seeds		Reveria thyrsoides
			45	seeds		Sabal minor
			50	seeds		Licuala grandis
			35	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
16.10.89	Exchange	Datuk Lim Penang Bot Garden off Jln Waterfall Bot Gardens Road Penang	40	seeds		Sabal minor
17.10.89	Exchange	Carlo Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	40	seeds		Licuala grandis
			8	"		Saraca thapingensis
20.10.89	Exchange	Uniwersytet Wrocławski Ogród Botaniczny ul. Ślankiewicza 23 50-335 Wrocław	30	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
			40	"		Licuala grandis
			1 pkt	"		Spathodea campanulata
			14	"		Averrhoa carambola

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
31.12.89	Exchange	The Palm + Cycad Societies of Australia PO Box 1134 Milton Qld, 4064 Australia	5 30 20	seeds " "		Actinorhynchus calapparia Cyrtostachys lakka Areca pot
14.12.89	Exchange	Bruce + Dawn Chambers Sunrise Nursery Pty Ltd PO Box 37180, Winnelie N.T. 0821	15 3 130	seeds " "		Arenga westerhoutii Actinorhynchus calapparia Cyrtostachys lakka
	Exchange	Botanical Garden University of Joensuu Box 111 SF-80101 Joensuu Finland	4 20	seeds "		Chrysophyllum Pouteria caniba "
28.12.89	Gift	Gloria Lim NUS	20 50	seedpods seeds		Hymaenea courbaril Algebia sericea Manihot brownneoides
5.6.90	Gift	Gloria Lim Nus	40 10 12 30	seedlings seedpods " seeds		Hymaenea courbaril " Algebia sericea Delonix regia
8.1.90	Exchange	E. Korpershoek Ds. Veenweg 12 8456 HR De Knipe The Netherlands	14 50 600 700	seeds seeds seeds seeds		Delonix regia Ipomoea quamoclit Lagerstroemia tomentosa Lagerstroemia speciosa
	Exchange	PACSDA Australia	1000	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
9.1.90	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Queensland, Australia	3 1000	seeds seeds		Hymenaea courbaril Lagerstroemia speciosa
12.1.90	Exch	Carlos Ruiz Argentina	5 6 100 5 15	seeds " " " "		Algebia sericea Nephelium lappaceum Ipomoea quamoclit Areca catechu Ochna kirkii
25.1.90	Exch	IR. Kotoucek Krutka 6 59401 Velke Mezirici Ceskoslovensko, Europa	5 80 8	seeds seeds "		Myristica fragrans Coffea liberica Eugenia aromatica

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
2-12/90	Exchange	Mr P Swindless Wycliffe Hall Bot Gardens Wycliffe Hall, Barnard Castle Co. Durham DL2 9TS United Kingdom	22	seeds		<i>Afeg Pachira aquatica</i>
	Exchange	Broome Botanical Society 40 Plant Quarantine Service Baron Hay Court South Perth, Western Australia 615	7	seeds		<i>Afgekia sericea</i>
	Exchange	Cuttington University College Suacoca, Gbarnga, Bong County PO Box 10-0277, 1600 Monrovia 10 Liberia, West Africa	7	seeds		<i>Afgekia sericea</i>
5/3/90	Exchange	Carlos Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	26 14 20	Seeds " "		<i>Erythrophleum suaveolens</i> <i>Eugenia aromatica</i> <i>Gustavia superba</i>
6/3/90	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave. San Leandro Ca. 94577	1000 5	seeds "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Areca catechu</i>
	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Queensland, Australia	12	seeds		<i>Erythrophleum suaveolens</i>
	Gift	Lu Wee (Miss) Botany Dept, NUS.	50 5 20 6 5	seeds " " " seedpods		<i>Erythrophleum suaveolens</i> <i>Afgekia sericea</i> <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> <i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> <i>Tetrapleura thoningii</i>
16/3/90	Exchange	PACSDA Australia	10 600 50	seeds " "		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livingstonea scribneri</i>
	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	50 10	seeds "		<i>Livingstonea scribneri</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16/3/90	Exchange	Carlos Eralio R. Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	33	seeds		<i>Ipomoea digitata</i>
	Exchange	De Armand Hull 10815 S.W. 90 Avenue Miami Florida 33176 USA	15	seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
28/3/90	Exchange	Mrs R.D. Conde 5 Shady Court Leanyer 0812 Darwin N.T. Australia	5 5 5 5 20	seeds " " " "		<i>Areca ipot</i> <i>Areca aliceae</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i> <i>Sabal minor</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>
31/3/90	Exchange	Fritz Dederer 712 Brown Street Philadelphia, Pa. 19123, USA	15	seeds		<i>Ipomoea digitata</i>
	Exchange	Datuk Lim Penang Bot Gardens	4 5	seeds "		<i>Areca ipot</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	50	seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
6/4/90	Exchange	R S Shankar Fiji Teidamu Central Nursery P O Teidamu, Lautoka	20 "	" "		<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Sabal minor</i>
	Exchange	Hans Muller 68 Frances St. Lidcombe N.S.W. Australia 2141	2	seeds		<i>Legythis ollaria</i>
	Exchange	Herbert Billenstener Siesmayerstrabe 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1	2	plants		<i>Calamus ornatus philippinensis</i>
9/4/90	Exchange	Mr P Swindells Wycliffe Hall B G Wycliffe Hall, Barnard Castle Co. Durham DL12 9TS, United Kingdom	5	seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
9.4.90	Exchange	Christopher Reed, BSc. 67 St. Leonard's Gardens Hove Sussex BN3 4 QA England	5	seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	50	seeds		<i>Rhopaloblaste ceramica</i>
	Gift	Miss Lu Wee Botany Dept NUS, S'pore.	20	seeds		<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
10.4.90	Exchange	Botanical Garden University of Joensuu P O Box 111 SF-80101 Joensuu, Finland	5	seeds		<i>Tectona grandis</i>
	Exchange	Uniwersytet Wrocławski Ogród Botaniczny Ul. Śienkiewicza 23 50-335 Wrocław, Poland	20	seeds		<i>Licuala spinosa</i>
	Exchange	Inge Hoffmann Seed Service 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca. 94577	100 100 60	seeds " "		<i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livistona saribus</i>
	Exchange	De Armand Hull 10815 th S.W. 90 Avenue Miami Florida 33176 USA	2	seeds		<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>
	Exchange	E Korpershoek Ds. Veenweg 12 8456 HR De Kuipe the Netherlands	5 30 7 20	seeds " " "		<i>Erythrina variegata</i> <i>Licuala spinosa</i> <i>Ochna kirkii</i> <i>Murraya paniculata</i>
	Exchange	Prof Yu Yu - (NII) China	29	seeds		<i>Aromadendron</i>
16.4.90	Exchange	Fritz Dederer 712 Broad Street Philadelphia, Pa. 19123 USA	20	seeds		<i>Murraya paniculata</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
16/4/90	Exchange	R. Kotoucek Kra -ko'6 59401 Velke Mezirici Czechoslovakia Europe	20	seeds		Murraya paniculata
7/5/90	Gift	HDB Kay Siang Nursery	45 "	seeds "		Livistona saribus Areca alieae
	Exchange	Barringtonia race Christopher Read 67 St Leonards Gardens Hove, Sussex BN 3 4QA England	2	seeds		Barringtonia racemosa
		Dotuk Lim Penang Bot Gardens	26	seeds		Phoenicophorium borsigianum
2/5/90		Escuela De Horticultura 'Mas Sedo' CRIA RIUDOMS S/n REUS 43205 Tarragona, Spain	4 8 6 7 10	seeds " " " "		Aglaonema comutatum Eugenia aromatica Erythrina variegata Elaeis guineensis Parkia javanica
		R S Shankar Teidamu Central Nursery PO Teidamu Lautoka, Fiji	5 8	seeds "		Veitchia merrillii Carpentaria acuminata
20/5/90	Exchange	Mr R Hareesh India	1 1 few "	plant " cuttings "		Pigafetta filaris Holarrhena antidysenterica Boug. Thomasii Boug. Velvet Pink
15/5/90	Exchange	Carlos Ruiz 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	20	seeds		Parkia javanica
	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	20 45 5 12	seeds seeds " "		Normanbya normanbyi Areca alieae Areca ipot Arenga westerhoutii
	Exchange	Fritz Dederer Philadelphia, Pa 19123, USA	few 10	seeds "		Tacca chantrieri Ptychosperma sanderanum

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15/5/90	Exchange	Seed Service Ingo Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	45 5 12 20	seeds " " "		Areca aliceae Areca ipd Arenga westerhoutii Normanbya normanbyi
22/5/90	Exchange	David Ryshpan 8/2 Sri Kosem Samruan MOO2 Klong 3, Klong Luang Pattumtani, Thailand 12/20.	12 4 10	seeds " "		Phoniosporum borsigianum Normanbya normanbyi Areca aliceae
	Gift	Miss Tan Lu Wee Botany Dept, NUS.	10 2 10	seedpods " "		Parkia javanica Tetrapleura thongii Albizia sericea
20/6/90	Exchange	Hyogo Prefecture Fl. Centre Hyogo, 679-01, Japan.	3	seeds		J. altifrons
	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	150 60	seeds "		Licuala spinosa Licuala grandis
		Seed Service Ingo Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	160 60 8			Licuala spinosa Licuala grandis Normanbya normanbyi
25/6/90	Exchange	Palm Society Seed Bank Australia	1600 100 100 100	seeds " " "		Cyrtostachys lakka Rhopaloblaste ceramica Arenga westerhoutii Oncosperma tjiellarium
	Exchange	Escuela De Horticultura 'Mas Sado' REUS 43205 Tarragona, Spain	8 5	seeds "		Caesalpinia pulcherrima Eugenia aromatica
27/6/90	Exchange	Fritz Dederer Philadelphia, Pa. 19123 USA	25 6	seeds "		Tacca chantrieri Durio zibethinus
4/7/90	Exchange	Seed Service Ingo Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca	5	seeds		Borassodendron machadonis

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
4/7/90	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	5	seeds		<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i>
6/7/90	Exchange	Mr Toshijiro Okubo Hyogo Prefecture Flower Centre Hyogo, 679-01, Japan	5 1	cuttings seedling		<i>Argyrea novosa</i> <i>Mucuna bennettii</i>
31/8/90	Exchange	Mr John Sandham The Botanic Gardens of Adelaide & State Herbarium South Aust 5000	5	seeds		<i>Victoria amazonica</i>
17/7/90	Exchange	Escuela De Horticultura REUS 43205 Tarragona, Spain	4 20	seeds seeds		<i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
22/7/90	Exchange	Herbert Bullensterner Siesmayerstraße 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1	5 5	seeds seeds		<i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i> <i>Anisoptera megistocarpa</i>
23/7/90	Exchange	Mr George Brown Darwin City Council GPO Box 84, Darwin N.T. 0801	6	seeds		<i>Sterculia nobilis</i>
10/8/90	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	4 4	seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca.	4	seeds		<i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>
15/8/90	Exchange	Herbert Bullensterner Siesmayerstraße 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1	10	seeds		<i>Shorea macroptera</i>
	Exchange	Christopher Read 67 St Leonards Gardens Hove, Sussex BN3 4QA England	9	seeds		<i>Podocarpus rumphii</i>
15/8/90	Exchange	PACSOA Australia	40 5	seeds "		<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i> <i>Normantya merrillii</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
15/8/90	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca 94577, USA	40 5	seeds "		Oncosperma tigillarium Normanbya merrillii
23.8.90	Exchange	Herbert Bullensterner Siesmayersstraße 61 6000 Frankfurt am Main	5	seeds		Shorea leprosula
	Exchange	Carlos Eralio R Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	5 7	seeds seeds		Saraca indica Tetrapleura thonnungii
23.8.90	Exchange	Browne Botanical Society c/o Plant Quarantine Service Baroh Hay Court South Perth, W.A. 615	4	seeds		Saraca indica
	Exchange	Uniwersytet Wrocławski Ogród Botaniczny ul. Sienkiewicza 23 50-335 Wrocław Poland	4	seeds		Saraca indica
27.8.90	Exchange	Carlos Eralio R Ruiz Avenida Canning 2082 1425 Buenos Aires Republica Argentina	20	seeds		Parkia javanica
24.8.90	Gift	Miss Tan Lu Wee Botany Dept, NUS	4 13 5	seeds seeds cuttings		Saraca indica Tetrapleura thonnungii Mucuna bennettii
30.8.90	Gift	Miss Lu Wee Botany Dept, NUS	20 4 5 15	seeds " cuttings seeds		Milletia atropurpurea Saraca declinata Brownea ariza Cassia surinamensis
31.8.90	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann San Leandro, Ca 94577 USA	8	seeds		Actinorhysis calapparia
31.8.90	Exchange	Darwin City Council GPO Box 84, Darwin NT 0801	6	seeds		Milletia atropurpurea

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
6.9.90	Exchange	Christopher Read 67 St Leonards Gardens Hove Sussex BN 3 4 QA England.	8 20 12 8	seeds " " "		Podocarpus neriifolius Dillenia ovata Triphasia trifolia Tacca chantrieri
	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577 USA.	60 12 80 30 12	seeds " " " "		Oncosperma tigillarium Livistona mariae Licuala spinosa Licuala grandis Carpentaria acuminata
7.9.90	Exchange	E Korpershoek Ds. Veenweg 12 8456 HR De Krupe the Netherlands	12 26 11	" " "		Licuala spinosa Dillenia ovata Triphasia trifolia
	Exchange	Anthony Lamb	8 5	plants seeds		Lecythis ollaria Victoria amazonica
10.9.90	Exchange	PACSOA Bardon, Queensland Australia.	80 60 60 10 50 10	seeds " " " "		Licuala spinosa Carpentaria acuminata Livistona mariae Licuala grandis Caryota urens
	Exchange	Escuela De Horticultura 'Mas Sedo' CRTA RIUDOMS s/n REUS 43205, Tarragona Spain.	4 6	seeds "		Milletia atropurpurea Podocarpus neriifolius
13.9.90	Exchange	Steve Nikolic PO Box 645 Kuranda 4872 Nth Queensland, Australia	8 10 16	seeds " "		Podocarpus neriifolium Tacca chantrieri Oncosperma tigillarium
14.9.90	Exchange	Uniwersytet Wroclawski Ogrod Botaniczny ul. Sienkiewicza 23 50-335 Wroclaw Poland	4	seeds		Cola nitida

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12/7/90	Exchange	Carlos Ruiz	1	seed		Cerbera odollam
		Avenida Canning 2082	12	seeds		Licuala grandis
		1425 Buenos Aires	4	"		Cola nitida
		Republica Argentina				
18/7/90	Exchange	Dan + Gayle Shook	20	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
		c/o General Delivery	5	"		Arenga westerhoutii
		Hanalei, Kauai, Hawaii				
	Exchange	Darwin City Council	1	seed		Cerbera odollam
		GPO Box 84	4	seed		Lecythis ollaria
		Darwin NT 0801				
	Exchange	Japanese Garden	2	plants		Victoria amazonica.
		Singapore				
25/9/90 ✓	Exchange	Alberto Quarone	5	seeds		Artabotrys sp.
		Regione Carenda 8				
		17031 Albenga (SV)				
		Italy.				
24.9.90	Exchange	Janary Murphy	20	seeds		Licuala spinosa
		1107 Morro Road	12	"		Licuala grandis
		Fallbrook, Co 92028, USA	10	"		Carpentaria acuminata
24.9.90	Exchange		120	seeds		Cyrtostachys lakka
6/10/90	Exchange	Frankfurt Palmengarten	2	cuttings		Pothos sp
			2	"		Epiprenum sp
			1	seedling		Calamus ornatus
			1	small plant		Platycerium ridleyi
			3	seedlings		Shorea sp
			3	"		S. pauciflora
			3	"		S. curtisii
			3	"		S. talura
			3	"		S. macroptera
			3	"		S. faquetiana
			3	"		S. sumatrana
			3	"		Dipterocarpus kerru
			3	"		Dryobalanops oromathica
			3	"		Vatica ridleyana

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
cont'd			2	seedlings		<i>Leucaena glauca</i>
15/10/90	Exchange	PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Qld. 4065 Australia	10 10 30 10	seeds " " "		<i>Arenga pinnata</i> <i>Livistona robinsoniana</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i>
	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaguin Ave San Leandro Ca. 94577, USA.	10 10 30 10	seeds " " "		<i>Arenga pinnata</i> <i>Livistona robinsoniana</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Veitchia merrillii</i>
23.10.90	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Box 645 Kuranda 4872 Nth Queensland, Australia	10 5	seeds "		<i>Michelia champaca</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste augusta</i>
	Exchange	PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Queensland 4065 Australia	60 25 4	seeds " "		<i>Livistona bentharii</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste augusta</i> <i>Areca ipot</i>
		Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaguin Ave San Leandro Ca 94577 USA	60 25 4	seeds " "		<i>Livistona bentharii</i> <i>Rhopaloblaste augusta</i> <i>Areca ipot</i>
3.8.90	Exchange	Christopher Read 67 St Leonards Gardens Hove, Sussex BN3 4QA England	5 20 6 6 6	seeds " " " "		<i>Licuala grandis</i> <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> <i>Livistona chinensis</i> <i>Pachira aquatica</i> <i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i>
27.11.90	Exchange	Istituto di Botanica C.P. 58 - 98166 Messina S. Agata Attn: Prof. Giacomo Tripodi	14	seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
28.11.90	Exchange	PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Queensland 4065 Australia	14	seeds		<i>Normanbya normanbyi</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
28.11.90	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577 USA	14	seeds		<i>Normanbya normanbyi</i>
29.11.90	Exchange	Prof Giacomo Tripodi Istituto di Botanica C.P. 58-98166 Messina S. Agata, Italy	14	seeds		<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>
3.12.90	Exchange	Darwin City Council GPO Box 84, Darwin NT 0801, Australia	10	seeds		<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>
4.12.90	Exchange	Escuela De Horticultura 'Mac Sedo' CRTA RIUDOMS S/n Reus 43205 Tarragona, Spain	14	seeds		<i>Cassia alata</i>
5.1.91		Mr V Sarafis Univ of Western Sydney 4 Warren Ball Avenue (Res) Newton 2042 NSW Australia	2 few	plants plants		<i>Aglaonema simplex?</i> <i>Pellonia daveanana</i>
10.1.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577 USA	30 30 12 6	seeds " " "		<i>Areca aliceae</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Areca</i> pot
		PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Queensland 4065 Australia	30 30 12 6	seeds " " "		<i>Areca aliceae</i> <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> <i>Areca</i> pot
20.2.91	Exchange	PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Queensland 4065 Australia	36 " 30	seeds " "		<i>Carpentaria acuminata</i> <i>Areca</i> sp <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
20.2.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577 USA	36 " 30	seeds " "		Carpentaria acuminata Anala sp Archontophoenix alexandrae
27.2.91	Exchange	Mr R Harash India	5	seeds		Actinorhysis calapparia
28.2.91	Exchange	Mr Anthony Lamb Tenom, Sabah	10	seeds		Victoria amazonica
5.3.91	Exchange	Mr Anthony Lamb Tenom, Sabah	3	seeds		Mucuna bennettii
16.3.91	Exchange	Fritz Dederer 712 Brown Street Philadelphia, Pa. 19123, USA	2	seeds		Mucuna bennettii
16.3.91	Exchange	Dr Harold C. Knox 886 Piedmont Drive Sacramento, Ca. 95822, USA	2	seeds		Mucuna bennettii
13.9.91	Exchange	Mr Harash India	3 3 3 3 3 3	pl seeds cuttings " " "		Normanbya normanbyi Orthosiphon (white) Boug. Green Smith Boug. Camarillo Fiesta Boug. Thai White Combretum constrictum
17.9.91	Exchange	Yong Kong HDB	4 1	trays pl cuttings "		Pritchardia thurstonii Graptophyllum pictum Carphalea kirondron Combretum constrictum
4.10.91	Exchange	Mr Anthony Lamb Principal Research Officer Tenom Orchid Centre Agriculture Research Station. P.O BOX 197, Tenom Sabah, East Malaysia.	3 3 3 3 3 20	cuttings " " " " seeds		minjoan melon. minjoan cherry Pink Presdio Presley orange Evening star. Victoria Amazonica.

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
17.4.91	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Box 645, Kuranda 4872 Nth Queensland, Australia	25	seeds		Clitoria ternatea
		E Korpershoek, Ds Veenweg 12 8456 HR De Knip, the Netherlands	25	seeds		Clitoria ternatea
22.4.91	Exchange	Christopher Read 67 St Leonards Gardens Hove, Sussex BN3 4QA England	20 5	seeds "		Dillenia indica Erythrina variegata
17.4.91	Gift	James M Lam Beacons Chemicals Pte Ltd 21 Chin Bee Avenue Jurong (2261)	5	fruits		Trichosanthes wallichiana
22.5.91	Exchange	Rev Palani Saiva Siddhanta Church International Headquarters 107 Kaholalele Road Kapaa, Hawaii 96746, USA	8 8 3 6 14 16	seeds " " " " "		Areca alcea Areca triandra Durio zibethinus Elaeis guineensis Licuala grandis Livistona saribus
24.5.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577, USA + PACSOA 82 Leeworthy St Bardon Qld 4065 Australia	9 3 9 14 16 6	seeds " " " " "		Areca alcea Areca ipot Areca triandra Carpentaria acuminata Livistona saribus Normanbya normanbyi
22.5.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann + PACSOA	16 6	seeds "		Livistona saribus Normanbya normanbyi
24.8.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577, USA	15 45 100 50 28	seeds " " " "		Areca alcea Licuala grandis Licuala spinosa Oncosperma tigillarum Rhopaloblaste angusta

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
24.8.91	Exchange	Mr Suzuki Singapore	10 10	seeds "		Normanbya normanbyi Rhopaloblaste augusta
	Exchange	Dr ETW Stephen	60 20 60	seeds " "		Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala grandis Licuala spinosa
22.8.91	Exchange	Mr Angus Schofield 29 Hughes Close Harvington, Worcs WR11 5NZ, UK	2 10 10 10 10 5 20 12	seeds " " " " " " " "		Actinorhysis callaparia Areca alibonae Areca triandra Arenga westerhoutii Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis Neodypsis decaryi Oncosperma horridum Rhapis humilis Rhopaloblaste augusta
7.10.91	Exchange	Mr Anthony Lomb Principal Research Officer Sabah	5	seedlings		Victoria amazonica
10.10.91	Exchange	Renato Moraes De Jesus Caixa Postal 91 29.900 - Linhares - Es Brazil	15 8 6 8 17 15 20 16 6 8 2 20 1 10 6 8 5 3 8 7 10 3 6	seeds "		Archontophoenix alexandrae Areca alibonae Arenga pinnata Arenga westerhoutii Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis Cyrtostachys lakka Licuala spinosa Livistona mariae Livistona saribugila Oncosperma horridum O. figillarium Licuala grandis Orbignya cohune Ptychosperma macarthurii Rhopaloblaste augusta Sabal minor Veitchia merrillii Hura crepitans Clitoria ternatea Pterocarpus indicus Brunfelsia americana Cola nitida Reevesia thyrsoides

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
10.10.91	Exchange	Institut Botanique de La Gironne 82210 Saint Nicolas De La Grave France	4 5 5 20 5	seeds " " " "		Gnetum gnemon Afgekia sericea Erythrina variegata Brunfelsia americana Reevesia thyrsoides
7.10.91	Exchange	Botanical Garden of Tartu Univ. SU-202400 Tartu 40 Lai Street, Estonian Soviet Union	6 4 8 8 10 15 6 8 2 1 8 4	seeds " " " " " " " " " " " "		Areca aliceae Arenga pinnata Arenga westerhoutii Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis Licuala grandis L. spinosa Livistona mariae L. saribus Oncosperma horridum Orbignya cohune Rhopaloblaste augusta Erythrina variegata
7.11.91	Exchange	Mr Philip Cribb	1	pl		Begonia amphoxus
18.11.91	Exchange	The Director The Marie Selby Botanical Gardens 811 South Palm Avenue Sarasota, FL 34236, USA	1 pkt	seeds		Xanthostemon chrysanthus
8.11.91	Gift	Asean-Japan Friendship Organisation	1	pl		Anisoptera megistocarpa
20.11.91	Exchange	Seed Service Inge Hoffmann 695 Joaquin Ave San Leandro, Ca 94577, USA	18 40 50 30 40 60	seeds " " " " "		Carpentaria acuminata Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis ^{var} lucubensis Hydriastele microspadix Livistona mariae Pinanga kuhlii Licuala spinosa
	Exchange	PACSOA 82 Leworthy St Bardon Qld 4065, Aust	18 40 50 30 40 60	seeds " " " " "		Carpentaria acuminata Chrysalidocarpus madagascariensis var lucubensis Hydriastele microspadix Livistona mariae Pinanga kuhlii Licuala spinosa

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
21.12.91	Exchange	Steve Nikolic Box 645 Kuranda 4872 Nth Qld, Australia	20 10	seeds "		Areca aliceae Rhopaloblaste augusta
14.1.92	Exchange	Dept of Conservation & Environment Royal Bot Gardens & National Herbarium Birdwood Avenue, Sth Yarra Victoria 3141	20	seeds		Ptychosperma macarthur
20.1.92	Exchange	Sima Kagan Dept of Ornamental Horticulture PO Box 6, Bet Dagan 50250 Israel	3 "	seeds "		Ochrosia elliptica Zephyranthes tubispatha
25.1.92	Exchange	Singapore Zoological Gardens	120	seeds		Cyrtostachys lolka
1.2.92	Exchange	Mr Henry Rajapakse Royal Bot Gardens Peradeniya, Sri Lanka	5 10	rooted cuttings seedlings		Carphalea kirondron Xanthostemon chrysantha
15.2.92	Exchange	Mr Hareesh India	80 5 " " " "	seeds cuttings " " " "		Pterocarpus indicus Boug 'Dark Purple' Boug 'Maharaja of Mysore' Boug 'Maude Chettleburgh' Boug 'Mrs Eva X S'pore Beauty' Boug 'Rosa Catalina X S'pore Beauty'
1.2.92	Exchange	Escuela De Horticultura 'Mas Sedo' Ctra Riudoms s/n Reus 43205, Tarragona, Spain	2 30 20 2 5	seeds " " " "		Bauhinia purpurea Carica papaya Mimosa pudica Ochrosia elliptica Tamarindus indica
3.2.92	Exchange	David Fren c/- West Australia Dept Ag Frankwise Institute of Tropical Agricultural Research PO Box 19, Kununurra W.A 6743 Australia	10 20 5 4 20	seeds " " " "		Caesalpinia pulcherrima Dalbergia latifolia Hymenaea courbaril Milletia atropurpurea Pterocarpus indicus

Date	How Disposed of	Recipient	Quantity	Description	Receipt No.	Botanical Name
12.2.90	Exchange	Mr Shigetoshi Takabayashi Kyoto Bot Garden, Hengi-chu Kyoto, Japan	3	seeds		Myristica fragrans
	Exchange	Institut Botanique de la Gironde 82210 St Nicolas de la Grave France	4 4 10	Seeds " "		Hymenaea courbaril Milletia atropurpurea Tamarindus indica

23

ENCLOSED ARE SEEDS OF:

REINHARDTIA GRACILIS VAR. ROSTRATA
85-PS-201

WHICH YOU REQUESTED. PLEASE SEND \$2.00 TO
THE PALM SOCIETY, 6561 MELBOURNE DR., HUNTINGTON
BEACH, CALIF. 92647 U.S.A.

THESE SEEDS WERE DONATED TO THE PALM SOCIETY
FROM:

COSTA RICA

PLEASE RETURN THIS SLIP WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

ENCLOSED ARE SEEDS OF:

23

CALYPTROGYNE SERAPIQUINSIS 85-PS-200

WHICH YOU REQUESTED. PLEASE SEND \$2.00 TO
THE PALM SOCIETY, 6561 MELBOURNE DR., HUNTINGTON
BEACH, CALIF. 92647 U.S.A.

THESE SEEDS WERE DONATED TO THE PALM SOCIETY
FROM:

COSTA RICA

PLEASE RETURN THIS SLIP WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

Name *Reinhardtia gracilis* var. *rostrata* Family *Palmae*

Family *C*

Origin: ^{seed}_{plant} from *The Palm Society, U. S. A.*

Inwards registration No. *61/85/2*

date *12. 11. 1985*

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

These Seeds were donated to the Palm Society

From:

Costa Rica

ENCLOSED ARE SEEDS OF:

ORANIA PALINDAN 85-PG-226

WHICH YOU REQUESTED. PLEASE SEND \$2.00 TO
THE PALM SOCIETY, 6561 MELBOURNE DR., HUNTINGTON
BEACH, CALIF. 92647 U.S.A.

THESE SEEDS WERE DONATED TO THE PALM SOCIETY
FROM:

PHILIPPINES

PLEASE RETURN THIS SLIP WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

23

ENCLOSED ARE SEEDS OF:

ARIKURYROBA SCHIZOPHYLLA 85-PS-215

WHICH YOU REQUESTED. PLEASE SEND \$2.00 TO
THE PALM SOCIETY, 6561 MELBOURNE DR., HUNTINGTON
BEACH, CALIF. 92647 U.S.A.

THESE SEEDS WERE DONATED TO THE PALM SOCIETY
FROM:

U.S.VIRGIN ISLANDS

PLEASE RETURN THIS SLIP WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

CODE: 023B6

NAME: COMM .PARKS AND REC.BOTANIC GARDENS

ADDRESS: CLUNY ROAD

ADDRESS: SINGAPORE, 1025 - SINGAPORE

DATE SHIPPED: Jan 20 89

SEED #: COMPLIMENTARY

SEED #: -

COMMENT: COULD YOU HELP US AGAIN WITH SOME SEED?? WE ARE CRITICALLY

CREDIT DATE: SHORT OF ALL KINDS OF SEED

CREDIT AMT: -

CREDIT OTHER: -

DEBIT DATE: -

DEBIT AMT: -

DEBIT INFO: -

DEBIT INFO: -

Type entry or use @ commands

File: BILLING

REVIEW/ADD/CHANGE

@-? for Help

Escape: Erase entry

Selection: All records

Record 464 of 726

Saiful,
If there are any excess pl.
Send it to the Palm Society.
Thanks,
CSel/3/11

Int Palm Soc Seed Bank

362 79

Name *Calyptrigyne scriapinquinsis* Family *Palmae*
Family *5*
Origin: seed from *The Palm Society U. S. A.*
plant
Inwards registration No. *61/85/1* date *12-11-1985*
Planted: place date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

These seeds were donated to the Palm Society

From:

Costa Rica

Name *Trikuripoba schizophylla* Family *Palmae*

Family *4*

Origin: $\frac{\text{seed}}{\text{plant}}$ from *The Palm Society. U.S.A.*

Inwards registration No. *66/85/1*

date *18-12-1985*

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

These seeds were donated to the Palm Society

From:

U. S. Virgin Islands

Name *Orania palindan*

Family *Palmae*

Family *3*

Origin: ^{seed}~~plant~~ from *The Palm Society, U.S.A.*

Inwards registration No. *65/85/1*

date *18.12.1985*

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

These seeds were donated to The Palm Society
From
Philippines

August 8, 1988

DR. KLAUS DOBAT
Bot. Garden TUEBINGEN
HARTMEYERSTR. 123
7400 TUEBINGEN
W - GERMANY

Bolbs	<i>Cooperanthus milson</i>	Lawn	○
	<i>Zephyranthes</i> (Any sp)	"	○
	<i>Leptochiton guineensis</i>	"	"

Name

Gardens No.

Origin: $\frac{\text{seed}}{\text{plant}}$ from

Inwards registration No.

date

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

MEMORANDUM

From

Your reference

Our reference

To

Date

14. *Ruellia affinis* - 3 plants.
15. *Leptospermum brachyandrum* - 3 plants.
16. *Cyathura* sp. - 3 plants.
17. *Algekie sericea* - 8 seeds.

To

Mr. Henry RAJAPAKSE
BOTANICAL GARDENS
PERADENIYA
SRI LANKA

Received list of plant
from Mr. Saifudeen 23/11

by Indira Dura Sath
W. R. D. 23/11
(3/86)

Name

Family

Family

Origin: $\frac{\text{seed}}{\text{plant}}$ from

Inwards registration No.

date

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

Heidelberger, Dieter
Museum of Natural History
Kloptinzenstr. 13
7500 Karlsruhe

2 myristica

TETSUO ITO

32 NANDOCHO SHINJUKU-KU
TOKYO JAPAN

Name *Areca vestiara*

Family *Palmae*

Family *g*

Indonesia

Origin: seed
plant from *Palu, Sulawesi (Dr. M.E. Darian) U.S.A.*

Inwards registration No. *64/85/3*

date *7. 12. 1985*

Planted: place

date

Distribution *Bright orange crown shafts*

Flowers

Fruits

Name *Shorea acuminata*

Family *Dipterocarpaceae*

Family 100

Origin: ^{seed}~~plant~~ from FR 1 M. Keping

Inwards registration No. 57/85/1

date 20 12 1985

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

Name *Areca sp.*

Family *Palmae*

Family *3*

Origin: seed
plant from *Dalu, Sulawesi. (Dr. M.E. Darian) U.S.A*

Inwards registration No. *64/85/2*

date *7. 12. 1985*

Planted: place

date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

Name *Raphia ruffia* (*R. farinifera*) Family *Palmae*
Family

Origin: ^{seed}_{plant} from *Madagascar (Dr. M.E. Jarian) U.S.A.*

Inwards registration No. *64/85/1* date *7.12.1985*

Planted: place date

Distribution

Flowers

Fruits

26. 12. 8. 67/85/1

2

3

4

5

6

MEMORANDUM

Your reference

From

Singapore Botanic Gardens
Cluny Road, S. 1025.

Our reference

To

Date

13.10.88.

- 1. *Carphalea kerandron* - 6 cuttings
- 2. *Cyphaea* sp. (new sp.) - 6 " (*hyperpifolia*)
- 3. *Epscia* Green Hagga - 3 plants
- 4. *Polyscias balmoriana* ^{four} - 3 "
- 5. *Anthurium* dwarf hybrid (pink) - 1 plant
- 6. *Anthurium* " " (orange) - 1 "
- 7. *Aeschynanthus* sp. (yellow) - 6 cuttings
- 8. *Peperomia caperata* - 1 plant.
- 9. *Ixora* dwarf yellow - 6 cuttings
- 10. *Ixora* dwarf orange - 6 "
11. *Heliconia aurantica* - 3 rhizomes
12. " *ignescens* - 3 "
13. " pink - 3 "

Eastreco pte Ltd

29 Quality Rd

2686505

15/4/87
Pucca alicae = 30
Chrysallidocarpus = 100 Dahle
Pholidocarpus = 4 Ferry

Aranga undu = 12 Laster
Pholidocarpus = 4 Pancart

Pholidocarpus = 4
G. Brown

n

Ch

Bauhinia kockiana						
Beaumontia grandiflora						
Bignonia corymbosa						
Bignonia magnifica						
Chodanthus splendens						
Chonemorpha penangensis						
Clematis triloba						
Combretum grandiflorum						
Clitorea ternatea						

To Mr Mahmud, Tomorrow, a lady from NTUC
will be coming to take photograph of plants in the
garden, can you please take her round the garden.
(for more Ohn set).

MARGARET CAM - NTUC PASIR RIS RESORT

- 3200371

28/5/80 (set)

Photograph

9.00_{am} - 9.30_{am}

- ✓ 1.) Anthurium
- 2.) Balsam
- 3.) Eugenia
- 4.) Gardenia
- ✓ 5.) Hibiscus (3 types)
- 6.) Jasmine
- ✓ 7.) Kopsia singapuri (2 types)
- 8.) Lotus
- 9.) Frangipani.

Mesua ferrea

M. Malakka 10
Cylindropuntia 10
A. banyan 10
Derris triflorata 12

Ptychosperma macarthuri 200 Nos.

18/4

Areca sp. 60

Cyrtostachys lakka 60

Seeds given to Indonesia -

Polythene Bag (black)

IV Productivity Education

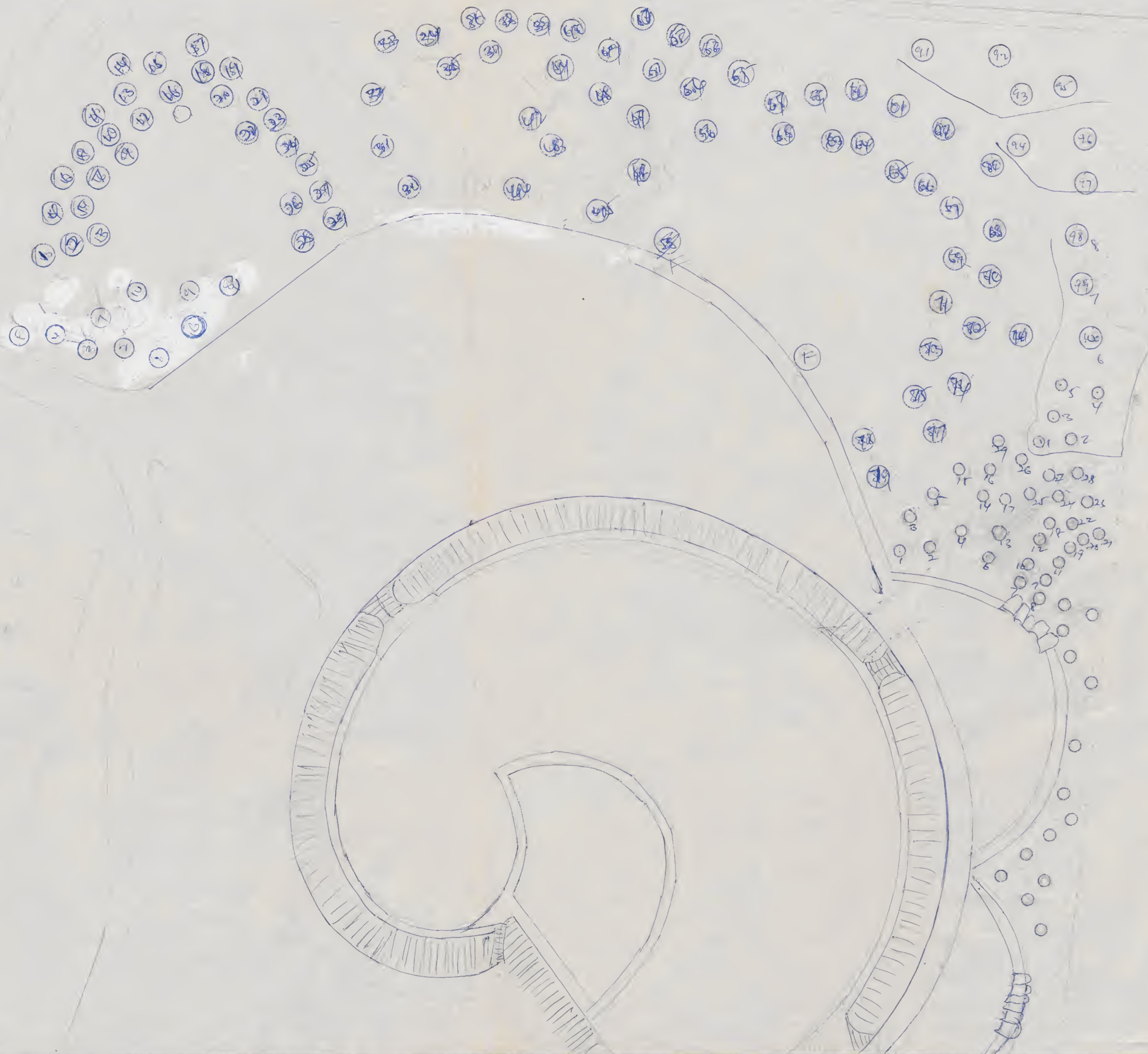
Q21 The following is a list of possible media and activities to educate people on productivity within the Ministry. Please indicate the extent to which each one has impact on you.

	(1) Strong <u>Impact</u>	(2) Weak <u>Impact</u>	(3) No <u>Impact</u>
a WITs/Productivity Annuals	☐	☐	☐
b Posters	☐	☐	☐
c Participation in talks/seminars	☐	☐	☐
d WITs activities/presentations	☐	☐	☐
e Video shows	☐	☐	☐
f Newsletter	☐	☐	☐

Q22 Can you suggest ways to help the staff to be more productivity-conscious? (Please specify)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION

ND46(PROSURVEY)
AL:WSM(19.12.85)
AL:JK (23.12.85)
AL:WSM(18.1.86)
AL:WSM(20.1.86)



LAWN

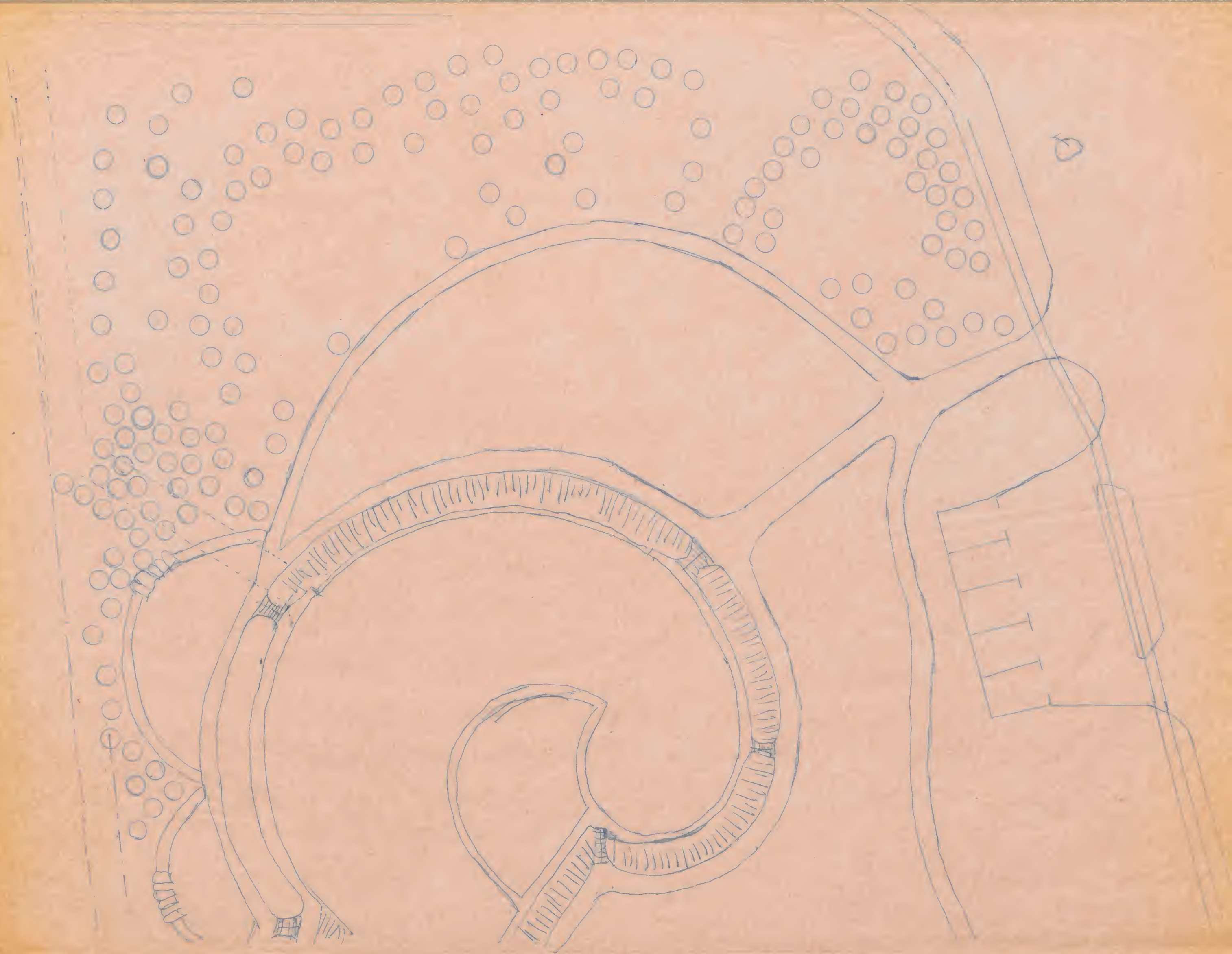
[illegible]

Armand De Hull . (~~check this!~~)
~~21/10/88~~

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Singapore Botanic Gardens

Euterpe precatoria (Peru)	88-DH-232 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-290 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-306 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-310 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-311 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-312 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru) "Pamilla hoja"; large, clumping; new leaf red	88-DH-315 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru) larger dwarf; new leaf red	88-DH-317 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-318 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-320 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-321 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-322 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-324 ✓
Geonoma sp. (Peru)	88-DH-325 ✓
✓ Iriartea ventricosa (Peru)	88-DH-229 ✓
Jessinia sp. (Peru) "Hungurahui"; large, single trunk	88-DH-239 ✓
Lepidocaryum tenue (Peru) clumping, with fragrant flowers; similar in appearance to a Rhaps	88-DH-230 ✓
Livistona alfredii (N.W. Australia)	88-DH-336 ✓
Socratea salazarii (Peru)	88-DH-231 ✓
Wendlandiella sp. (Peru) road to Yurimaguas; starburst inflorescence; clumping; black fruit	88-DH-273 ✓



BRIAN TERRY
2 HALFORD ROAD
GREYSTONE PARK (Mrs. John Terry)
BORROWDALE
ZIMBABWE

28/12/87

They spoke to Dr. Kist and Helen
Olm Set. and seed exchange ~~for~~
taken.

Personal
Mrs. Maguire and John Brennan
A letter to Dr. Kist for Brisbane
(Bot. Garden) seed will be taken on
19 Jan 1988

28/12/87

BOTANIC GARDENS CHECKLIST

LAWN _____

[illegible]

Common Poisonous Plants in Singapore

by

Chang Kiaw Lan

Curator, Botanic Gardens, Parks & Recreation Department.

Summary

This talk is not strictly limited to common poisonous plants but includes a few forest and cultivated fruit trees. Most of them are ornamental shrubs or climbers. The talk is illustrated with colour slides and fresh plant specimens are on display for your observation after the lecture.

The kinds of injury mentioned include those that cause harm on contact on account of fine bristles or hairs, those that cause irritation of the skin on account of the latex or sap (volatile or not) and others that cause injury through ingestion. I have excluded the plants which on account of thorns or prickles are obvious and are a nuisance because they cause only mechanical injury to the human skin.

The information has been gathered from publications and by personal enquiries.

TABLE OF PLANTS AND TYPES OF INJURY

ANACARDIACEAE (Mango Family)

Several Mangifera sp.

Poisonous bark, and young skin of young edible fruit affect some persons.

Mangifera caesia (Binjai Tree)

Fruits edible, used as tamarind, as well as a fruit drink. The tree has very poisonous sap, the vapour of fresh tissues, the smoke of bonfires of leaves and raindrops from crown may affect skin. In Botanic Gardens and planted in orchards. Tree cutters loath to cut the tree.

Anacardium occidentale
(Cashew nut tree, Cajup)

Most parts contain irritant sap. Roasting of nut expels poison in coat of the nut and in the nut. Young leaves and fleshy pedicel edible in raw state. Raw nuts sear the lips.

Renghas group

Sap of bark and leaves turn from white to black. Intensity of discomfort varies with individuals. Contact with sap cause red rash and possible sores.

1. Melanorrhoea sp.

Rain drops carry poison from the tree.
Common in Bukit Timah Reserve.

2. Gluta renghas

Two trees in University of Singapore
compound. Probably planted.

APOCYNACEAE (Periwinkle family)

1. Nerium oleander

2. Thevetia

3. Plumeria ✓

Latex virulent, avoid splashing on cuts,
wounds or face. Nerium leaves are
known to have killed cattle.

4. Cerbera species

Seeds poisonous and probably latex also.

SOLANACEAE (Tobacco family)

Many herbs and small climbers are poisonous.

1. Datura metel (Thorn
apple)

Seeds and fumes of burnt seeds poisonous.
Flowers and leaves used herbally.

EUPHORBIACEAE (Rubber Family)

Euphorbia species

Generally irritant

Excoecaria (Buta-buta)

Mangrove and shore tree, sap blinds
the eyes.

Hura crepitans (sandbox
tree)

Seeds are used as a purgative and
taken partially roasted. The latex is
poisonous and used in the Philippines
as a fish poison and said to be used
as an arrow poison in Brazil.

Jatropha ouroas (Jarak
Pagar)

Seeds pleasant taste, they have a
purgative effect and contain a poison
which may be fatal. Animals avoid the
plant.

PALMAE (Palm Family)

Sap of mature or crushed fruits of the following genera are irritant:-

Ptychosperma, Arenga, Caryota.

MALVACEAE (Hibiscus Family)

— Neesia synandra (Apa apa
or Ha ha)

When ripe, the bluish fruit (resembling durian) show glistening bristles which can penetrate the skin. The hairs cannot be removed without sloughing off the skin. Present in Bukit Timah Reserve.

LEGUMINOSAE (Bean Family)

— Mucuna pruriens X

Hairs are irritant to the skin, criminal use recorded.

— Mucuna benettii

Hairs on pods also irritant but less serious. This ornamental climber does not bear fruit often. Calyx of the flower has irritant hairs.

GRAMINEAE (Grass Family)

All Bambusa shoots have culm sheaths which are coated with hairs that penetrate the skin.

LILIACEAE (Lily Family)

— Gloriosa species are attractive climbers. Their tuberous root is poisonous.

ARACEAE (Aroids)

Dieffenbachia seguine
(the dumb cane)

Several varieties are used as ornamental foliage plants in Singapore. The fleshy stem when chewed renders the person dumb. It is not know whether all species or varieties have the same effect.

Selected Bibliography

1. Burkill, I.H. (1966) Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula. 2 vols. 2nd ed. Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Kuala Lumpur.
2. E.J.H. Corner (1952) Wayside Trees of Malaya. 2 vols. 2nd ed. Government Printing Office, Singapore.
3. U.S. Naval Medical School (1967) Some harmful plants of South East Asia. U.S. National Naval Medical School. Department of the Navy, Bethesda.
4. J.D. Gimlette (1969) Gardens' Bulletin, Singapore. Vol.6, 2nd reprint. Botanic Gardens, S'pore.
5. L.H. Bailey (1960) The standard cyclopedia of Horticulture, 3 vols. Macmillan Co., New York.

